



1  
00:01:11,350 --> 00:01:08,740  
alright I'm live I'm live I had an open

2  
00:01:14,860 --> 00:01:11,360  
mic did you guys hear that did you hear

3  
00:01:17,290 --> 00:01:14,870  
me tapping away okay here we go Mikayla

4  
00:01:22,050 --> 00:01:17,300  
Sheldon is with us tonight Kenneth Lee

5  
00:01:25,650 --> 00:01:22,060  
it's gonna be amazing and spent way way

6  
00:01:28,930 --> 00:01:25,660  
way too much time on on stellar today

7  
00:01:30,609 --> 00:01:28,940  
what a cool website I keep saying

8  
00:01:34,600 --> 00:01:30,619  
website I won't say I won't say that

9  
00:01:39,070 --> 00:01:34,610  
anymore it's a platform it's a social

10  
00:01:42,969 --> 00:01:39,080  
media platform it is amazing though and

11  
00:01:46,240 --> 00:01:42,979  
I'm on it right now you know and it's so

12  
00:01:49,690 --> 00:01:46,250  
cool so over the next couple of days

13  
00:01:52,180 --> 00:01:49,700

we're gonna launch that news feed on

14

00:01:54,820 --> 00:01:52,190

your profile page that everybody wants

15

00:01:58,690 --> 00:01:54,830

to have and that'll be your friends so

16

00:02:01,120 --> 00:01:58,700

anybody in your friends list that has

17

00:02:03,340 --> 00:02:01,130

posted or commented it'll pop up in your

18

00:02:05,139 --> 00:02:03,350

newsfeed they'll be right there on

19

00:02:08,109 --> 00:02:05,149

Facebook you know you got to click on

20

00:02:09,699 --> 00:02:08,119

home and then you go to that feed here

21

00:02:11,770 --> 00:02:09,709

we're gonna have it on your profile page

22

00:02:14,890 --> 00:02:11,780

I think that's much cooler so your

23

00:02:17,320 --> 00:02:14,900

profile page will be updating and so

24

00:02:20,590 --> 00:02:17,330

there you go that's what's happening

25

00:02:22,870 --> 00:02:20,600

there all right I go live here in about

26  
00:02:26,140 --> 00:02:22,880  
ten seconds so I'll talk more about that

27  
00:02:28,000 --> 00:02:26,150  
in just a bit tonight Michaela is

28  
00:02:50,950 --> 00:02:28,010  
Sheldon tomorrow night Fator night and

29  
00:03:05,760 --> 00:02:59,190  
[Music]

30  
00:03:09,180 --> 00:03:05,770  
this hope radio for the masses headline

31  
00:03:10,860 --> 00:03:09,190  
of the food reliably 1947 you're on the

32  
00:03:13,140 --> 00:03:10,870  
air for professor Phnom Penh applying

33  
00:03:15,449 --> 00:03:13,150  
this - found and is now in the

34  
00:03:16,020 --> 00:03:15,459  
possession of the army the game is

35  
00:03:18,980 --> 00:03:16,030  
rigged

36  
00:03:21,840 --> 00:03:18,990  
changed the game game changer I

37  
00:03:26,130 --> 00:03:21,850  
occasionally think how quickly our

38  
00:03:28,800 --> 00:03:26,140

differences worldwide would vanish if we

39

00:03:30,090 --> 00:03:28,810

were facing an alien threat from outside

40

00:03:35,390 --> 00:03:30,100

this way

41

00:03:37,910 --> 00:03:35,400

[Music]

42

00:03:40,729 --> 00:03:37,920

fade to black with your host Jimmy

43

00:03:43,580 --> 00:03:40,739

church on the GameChanger radio network

44

00:03:47,370 --> 00:03:43,590

and a GRA the global rain

45

00:03:52,410 --> 00:03:50,020

your health to get to the

46

00:03:56,120 --> 00:03:52,420

1985

47

00:03:58,550 --> 00:03:56,130

[Music]

48

00:04:01,310 --> 00:03:58,560

you listen to fade to black with Jimmy

49

00:04:07,339 --> 00:04:01,320

judge on the game change in network

50

00:04:14,800 --> 00:04:07,349

[Music]

51  
00:04:20,920 --> 00:04:14,810  
welcome fade to black this spoke radio

52  
00:04:30,670 --> 00:04:20,930  
for the masses

53  
00:04:41,719 --> 00:04:35,960  
Wednesday 122 days into the new year

54  
00:04:43,939 --> 00:04:41,729  
just 243 days left we are live from a

55  
00:04:45,560 --> 00:04:43,949  
bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

56  
00:04:47,330 --> 00:04:45,570  
California and I would like to welcome

57  
00:04:51,890 --> 00:04:47,340  
everybody listening all around the world

58  
00:04:54,350 --> 00:04:51,900  
all across the United States hither and

59  
00:04:58,460 --> 00:04:54,360  
thither to and fro back and forth up and

60  
00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:58,470  
down east and west north and south far

61  
00:05:01,670 --> 00:05:00,000  
and near

62  
00:05:05,749 --> 00:05:01,680  
this is fade to black I'm Hill Jimmy

63  
00:05:10,180 --> 00:05:05,759

Church what is cracking everybody how

64

00:05:13,150 --> 00:05:10,190

you doing tonight

65

00:05:20,740 --> 00:05:13,160

very special guests Makayla Sheldon is

66

00:05:23,740 --> 00:05:20,750

here the message to humanity yeah I

67

00:05:25,480 --> 00:05:23,750

can't wait she's great she's amazing

68

00:05:28,480 --> 00:05:25,490

tomorrow night's another Fator night

69

00:05:31,690 --> 00:05:28,490

with Jon Rappoport and his no more fake

70

00:05:40,210 --> 00:05:31,700

newsroom live Colin numbers of 3 to 3 8

71

00:05:41,230 --> 00:05:40,220

2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 all

72

00:05:47,200 --> 00:05:41,240

right

73

00:05:49,870 --> 00:05:47,210

follow us on twitter @ JT radio can head

74

00:05:53,440 --> 00:05:49,880

over to on stellar we'll have links up

75

00:05:55,450 --> 00:05:53,450

for that here real soon you know we're

76

00:05:56,740 --> 00:05:55,460

still in the alpha stage is even though

77

00:05:58,000 --> 00:05:56,750

I'll have to go back and change the

78

00:06:00,910 --> 00:05:58,010

links you know we're gonna be in the

79

00:06:03,280 --> 00:06:00,920

beta here in about a week and and so

80

00:06:06,730 --> 00:06:03,290

forth but further for the time being

81

00:06:09,940 --> 00:06:06,740

follow us on twitter at JT Radio I have

82

00:06:13,870 --> 00:06:09,950

that feeling see Twitter hasn't offended

83

00:06:16,660 --> 00:06:13,880

me you know I have a feeling even though

84

00:06:19,180 --> 00:06:16,670

there's going to be some things in on

85

00:06:22,900 --> 00:06:19,190

stellar that are gonna be very Twitter

86

00:06:26,620 --> 00:06:22,910

ish right but but Twitter hasn't

87

00:06:28,800 --> 00:06:26,630

offended me and I like Jack Dorsey but

88

00:06:31,990 --> 00:06:28,810

the rest of the world out there is crap

89

00:06:37,450 --> 00:06:32,000

when it comes to social media so anyway

90

00:06:40,810 --> 00:06:37,460

on stellar and the links up for that yet

91

00:06:42,610 --> 00:06:40,820

but we will we do have a game changer

92

00:06:45,880 --> 00:06:42,620

page up and we've got to fade to black

93

00:06:47,920 --> 00:06:45,890

page up and of course myself and Rita

94

00:06:50,860 --> 00:06:47,930

are over there and there's a there's a

95

00:06:52,450 --> 00:06:50,870

bunch of fader nots hanging out and a

96

00:06:52,810 --> 00:06:52,460

couple of fader on our pages and a fade

97

00:06:55,570 --> 00:06:52,820

to black

98

00:06:58,120 --> 00:06:55,580

unofficial page I saw that so all of

99

00:06:59,920 --> 00:06:58,130

that is over there there's thousands of

100

00:07:02,500 --> 00:06:59,930

people hanging out over and on stellar

101

00:07:07,870 --> 00:07:02,510

right now ok you can also email

102

00:07:12,130 --> 00:07:07,880

throughout the show Jimmy or Jimmy Jimmy

103

00:07:14,409 --> 00:07:12,140

at Jimmy Church radio.com and but just

104

00:07:17,080 --> 00:07:14,419

make it good and I will read it on the

105

00:07:20,290 --> 00:07:17,090

air and so I was just talking about on

106

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:20,300

stellar today is the 8th day of the on

107

00:07:27,850 --> 00:07:23,840

stellar alpha testing and it's a man

108

00:07:29,140 --> 00:07:27,860

it's just amazing and for me I keep

109

00:07:33,879 --> 00:07:29,150

saying this it's gonna be a really

110

00:07:38,770 --> 00:07:33,889

really big deal but you know to to go

111

00:07:41,920 --> 00:07:38,780

and hang out with friends and to message

112

00:07:44,650 --> 00:07:41,930

in the comment and to get all of that

113

00:07:47,680 --> 00:07:44,660

going in the groups and the posting and

114

00:07:50,620 --> 00:07:47,690

and and all of that that is going on in

115

00:07:53,950 --> 00:07:50,630

trending and articles and things to do

116

00:07:59,080 --> 00:07:53,960

all of that without advertising in your

117

00:08:02,530 --> 00:07:59,090

face is amazing it's just an invitation

118

00:08:06,610 --> 00:08:02,540

to hang out and end and stay and and

119

00:08:08,860 --> 00:08:06,620

make friends it is just so cool yes we

120

00:08:11,320 --> 00:08:08,870

all knew it was gonna be big and huge

121

00:08:13,840 --> 00:08:11,330

and and take over everything because it

122

00:08:15,520 --> 00:08:13,850

had to the the was the right place at

123

00:08:18,250 --> 00:08:15,530

the right time for something like this

124

00:08:21,400 --> 00:08:18,260

and and here we go what are the

125

00:08:28,120 --> 00:08:21,410

alternatives what are the alternatives

126

00:08:30,010 --> 00:08:28,130

right and so this is built for you right

127

00:08:33,880 --> 00:08:30,020

and all of the subjects and everything

128

00:08:36,610 --> 00:08:33,890

and and this is the brilliant thing if

129

00:08:37,899 --> 00:08:36,620

you're out there doing research you're

130

00:08:40,390 --> 00:08:37,909

not there doing research and there's

131

00:08:44,410 --> 00:08:40,400

something that you dig write your

132

00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:44,420

article that's it write your article get

133

00:08:50,829 --> 00:08:47,600

it posted get it trending that's all you

134

00:08:53,470 --> 00:08:50,839

have to do you can get your ideas out

135

00:08:55,420 --> 00:08:53,480

there and you can engage one of the

136

00:08:58,300 --> 00:08:55,430

things I'm going to talk about this more

137

00:09:01,300 --> 00:08:58,310

in a little bit one of the things if you

138

00:09:02,949 --> 00:09:01,310

go back to Field of Dreams and that

139

00:09:05,710 --> 00:09:02,959

famous line from the movie you know

140

00:09:10,350 --> 00:09:05,720

build it and they will come it's the

141

00:09:14,170 --> 00:09:10,360

same thing with you and the things that

142

00:09:16,390 --> 00:09:14,180

that interest you believe it or not and

143

00:09:18,610 --> 00:09:16,400

all you have to do is and let people

144

00:09:21,280 --> 00:09:18,620

know that you're around believe it or

145

00:09:23,470 --> 00:09:21,290

not there are hundreds of thousands if

146

00:09:27,250 --> 00:09:23,480

not millions of people out there that

147

00:09:30,760 --> 00:09:27,260

think and appreciate what you do and

148

00:09:33,430 --> 00:09:30,770

what you research you know and and the

149

00:09:35,920 --> 00:09:33,440

Internet is available for you to go and

150

00:09:36,940 --> 00:09:35,930

connect with them and now we have on

151  
00:09:38,920 --> 00:09:36,950  
stellar

152  
00:09:41,740 --> 00:09:38,930  
so whatever it is that you want to write

153  
00:09:44,590 --> 00:09:41,750  
an article on whatever it is that

154  
00:09:48,250 --> 00:09:44,600  
interested write the article it's that

155  
00:09:50,770 --> 00:09:48,260  
simple pop in a title write the article

156  
00:09:53,650 --> 00:09:50,780  
maybe a picture or two insert those put

157  
00:09:55,900 --> 00:09:53,660  
a cover photo on it it's all easy to do

158  
00:09:58,060 --> 00:09:55,910  
you have typefaces and fonts that size

159  
00:10:02,230 --> 00:09:58,070  
you can make it look as pretty as you

160  
00:10:06,400 --> 00:10:02,240  
want and then post you've just exposed

161  
00:10:09,220 --> 00:10:06,410  
yourself to everybody and you're gonna

162  
00:10:11,830 --> 00:10:09,230  
find people that resonate with you think

163  
00:10:15,690 --> 00:10:11,840

about that and with net without any

164

00:10:20,050 --> 00:10:15,700

advertising without any psyops going on

165

00:10:23,380 --> 00:10:20,060

there is no data mining none of that so

166

00:10:25,860 --> 00:10:23,390

think about that okay it's it's it's one

167

00:10:30,070 --> 00:10:25,870

of the coolest parts about this now

168

00:10:32,680 --> 00:10:30,080

having a word editor built-in you know a

169

00:10:35,530 --> 00:10:32,690

text editor built-in to the website

170

00:10:37,600 --> 00:10:35,540

there is going to be video channels

171

00:10:40,180 --> 00:10:37,610

coming very soon yes we are working on

172

00:10:43,270 --> 00:10:40,190

chat we are working on chat with live

173

00:10:44,230 --> 00:10:43,280

video how about that you know these are

174

00:10:46,500 --> 00:10:44,240

all things that are going to be

175

00:10:51,040 --> 00:10:46,510

implemented in the days and weeks ahead

176

00:10:54,190 --> 00:10:51,050

so it's uh this is only alpha testing

177

00:10:56,110 --> 00:10:54,200

and we have so many components that are

178

00:10:57,580 --> 00:10:56,120

ready to go and get plugged in but we've

179

00:11:01,510 --> 00:10:57,590

got to make sure that everything works

180

00:11:05,890 --> 00:11:01,520

and and is bug free because very soon in

181

00:11:10,150 --> 00:11:05,900

about a month of work or going for it

182

00:11:11,920 --> 00:11:10,160

right okay can you can you write an

183

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:11,930

article on Jimmy Church and Eddie Van

184

00:11:18,730 --> 00:11:15,440

Halen you absolutely can and if you want

185

00:11:20,320 --> 00:11:18,740

you can write and me Scott send me the

186

00:11:21,490 --> 00:11:20,330

questions I'll answer them and then you

187

00:11:27,910 --> 00:11:21,500

could put that in the article

188

00:11:30,490 --> 00:11:27,920

ah think about that for a second yeah

189

00:11:34,840 --> 00:11:30,500

I'm stellar it's absolutely amazing very

190

00:11:36,730 --> 00:11:34,850

easy to register now we went through we

191

00:11:39,370 --> 00:11:36,740

made it complicated to register at first

192

00:11:41,620 --> 00:11:39,380

we didn't want everybody flooding into

193

00:11:43,360 --> 00:11:41,630

the site all right we wanted people to

194

00:11:46,060 --> 00:11:43,370

go through registration process when we

195

00:11:47,420 --> 00:11:46,070

wanted some exclusivity there and those

196

00:11:49,370 --> 00:11:47,430

that

197

00:11:52,940 --> 00:11:49,380

registered early would be able to go an

198

00:11:57,560 --> 00:11:52,950

alpha test now and and invite it in now

199

00:12:01,220 --> 00:11:57,570

you can just go to on stellar dot alpha

200

00:12:04,519 --> 00:12:01,230

dot-com it's that simple I I'm sorry

201  
00:12:08,120 --> 00:12:04,529  
alpha dot on stellar dot-com and you can

202  
00:12:10,220 --> 00:12:08,130  
go and register now you don't need a

203  
00:12:12,350 --> 00:12:10,230  
referral code you never needed one

204  
00:12:14,960 --> 00:12:12,360  
before but now it's not even there for

205  
00:12:16,730 --> 00:12:14,970  
you and that may be implemented again in

206  
00:12:19,070 --> 00:12:16,740  
the future there's reasons for that but

207  
00:12:24,530 --> 00:12:19,080  
nonetheless it's very simple

208  
00:12:27,320 --> 00:12:24,540  
so go did did any really wax his pickups

209  
00:12:33,139 --> 00:12:27,330  
yes of course everybody waxes their

210  
00:12:36,199 --> 00:12:33,149  
pickups you don't wax your pickups he

211  
00:12:38,600 --> 00:12:36,209  
melted a few of his pickups trying to

212  
00:12:39,769 --> 00:12:38,610  
wax them now in case you guys are

213  
00:12:43,130 --> 00:12:39,779

wondering what we're talking about

214

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:43,140

guitar pickups they're wound with copper

215

00:12:51,440 --> 00:12:47,360

wire when a copper wire will vibrate and

216

00:12:53,840 --> 00:12:51,450

and cause feedback right so what they

217

00:12:56,960 --> 00:12:53,850

figured out in the 50s so you take the

218

00:13:00,050 --> 00:12:56,970

pickup and you would dip it in wax and

219

00:13:01,760 --> 00:13:00,060

let it sit there for a second before the

220

00:13:03,620 --> 00:13:01,770

plastic and everything melted but anyway

221

00:13:05,980 --> 00:13:03,630

you put it in there and the wax would go

222

00:13:08,840 --> 00:13:05,990

in and get between the copper wires and

223

00:13:10,360 --> 00:13:08,850

stop them from vibrating that's right

224

00:13:14,090 --> 00:13:10,370

that's a fact

225

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:14,100

everybody waxed their own pickups if you

226

00:13:18,980 --> 00:13:16,320

could if you could figure that out you

227

00:13:22,940 --> 00:13:18,990

guys are wondering where I am going with

228

00:13:26,510 --> 00:13:22,950

this okay so on stellar it's alpha on

229

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:26,520

stellar calm Arita if you could here it

230

00:13:34,550 --> 00:13:29,760

is right here okay boom done I'm gonna

231

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:34,560

retweet this there's your links it's

232

00:13:37,640 --> 00:13:35,279

that simple

233

00:13:39,319 --> 00:13:37,650

so you got to do click on that I just

234

00:13:42,620 --> 00:13:39,329

posted it up there for you click on that

235

00:13:44,900 --> 00:13:42,630

head straight over right and it's very

236

00:13:48,319 --> 00:13:44,910

clear here you can now register for on

237

00:13:51,620 --> 00:13:48,329

stellar just go to just go to right oh I

238

00:13:54,139 --> 00:13:51,630

I posted it twice but anyway you get it

239

00:13:56,360 --> 00:13:54,149

it's it's right there okay I'm still er

240

00:13:59,910 --> 00:13:56,370

calm everybody's hanging out over there

241

00:14:02,220 --> 00:13:59,920

it's just so much fun okay

242

00:14:04,769 --> 00:14:02,230

our next event is coming up I can't

243

00:14:06,480 --> 00:14:04,779

believe it I say it every night but it's

244

00:14:10,110 --> 00:14:06,490

right on top of us now it's three weeks

245

00:14:11,639 --> 00:14:10,120

away which is contact in the desert in

246

00:14:14,460 --> 00:14:11,649

Indian Wells Palm Springs at the

247

00:14:17,400 --> 00:14:14,470

Renaissance Resort and Spa click on the

248

00:14:20,340 --> 00:14:17,410

links over at Jimmy Church radio it's

249

00:14:23,519 --> 00:14:20,350

that simple click on the link and go to

250

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,529

contact in the desert calm and you can

251

00:14:29,810 --> 00:14:26,079

look at all of the events it's a four

252

00:14:34,500 --> 00:14:29,820

straight days of just so much fun and

253

00:14:37,290 --> 00:14:34,510

knowledge it's all going on there at the

254

00:14:39,389 --> 00:14:37,300

Renaissance Resort and Spa go and look

255

00:14:45,000 --> 00:14:39,399

who is speaking it's just it's just

256

00:14:48,470 --> 00:14:45,010

amazing and all of the the hotel rooms

257

00:14:52,079 --> 00:14:48,480

the events there is an awards dinner

258

00:14:54,360 --> 00:14:52,089

there is the magic show on Saturday

259

00:14:58,199 --> 00:14:54,370

night I'll be hosting that too as well

260

00:14:59,730 --> 00:14:58,209

so everything is listed in the schedule

261

00:15:02,280 --> 00:14:59,740

you can go check it out right now and

262

00:15:05,819 --> 00:15:02,290

then right after that which is August

263

00:15:08,760 --> 00:15:05,829

9th through the 12th is soul tech up at

264

00:15:11,100 --> 00:15:08,770

the e Sethi ranch that is August 9th

265

00:15:13,380 --> 00:15:11,110

through the 12th you can go to soul tech

266

00:15:17,160 --> 00:15:13,390

gathering dot-com for tickets and info

267

00:15:18,389 --> 00:15:17,170

there again only selling 300 tickets 300

268

00:15:20,430 --> 00:15:18,399

fader knots are going to be there

269

00:15:25,110 --> 00:15:20,440

Mikayla Sheldon on the show with us

270

00:15:27,540 --> 00:15:25,120

tonight we'll be there okay now go soul

271

00:15:30,569 --> 00:15:27,550

tech gathering dot-com the links are

272

00:15:33,630 --> 00:15:30,579

over at Jimmy Church radio.com don't

273

00:15:36,090 --> 00:15:33,640

forget up our podcast I think we have

274

00:15:37,380 --> 00:15:36,100

845 archive shows right there just two

275

00:15:40,139 --> 00:15:37,390

dollars a month click on the podcast

276

00:15:42,660 --> 00:15:40,149

banner you can also become a faint or

277

00:15:44,280 --> 00:15:42,670

not an official fader not in our

278

00:15:46,650 --> 00:15:44,290

membership section on the site where you

279

00:15:48,689 --> 00:15:46,660

get the bunker cam commercial free

280

00:15:51,900 --> 00:15:48,699

downloadable archives

281

00:15:56,490 --> 00:15:51,910

let's see Kerr and I are going however

282

00:15:59,280 --> 00:15:56,500

why fees are the chaperones oh you're

283

00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:59,290

talking about contacting the desert no

284

00:16:04,439 --> 00:16:01,120

that's cool curse Smith's gonna be there

285

00:16:05,730 --> 00:16:04,449

so with Scott T Richards it's gonna be a

286

00:16:07,530 --> 00:16:05,740

lot of fun you guys need to come and

287

00:16:10,110 --> 00:16:07,540

hang out with us don't forget all of our

288

00:16:11,939 --> 00:16:10,120

sponsors life change t get the t-dot-com

289

00:16:13,320 --> 00:16:11,949

River moon coffee new pharma ancient

290

00:16:16,259 --> 00:16:13,330

life oil sacred skulls

291

00:16:18,660 --> 00:16:16,269

new manna food storage and bearing

292

00:16:21,410 --> 00:16:18,670

optics let's get this show crackin happy

293

00:16:29,120 --> 00:16:21,420

birthday to today

294

00:16:34,290 --> 00:16:29,130

Engelbert Humperdinck is 82 that's right

295

00:16:36,600 --> 00:16:34,300

please release me let me go what a great

296

00:16:40,019 --> 00:16:36,610

song and then you know that was his

297

00:16:42,030 --> 00:16:40,029

first hit and you know he is he is

298

00:16:44,639 --> 00:16:42,040

definitely one of the great crooners of

299

00:16:47,610 --> 00:16:44,649

all time but he had another hit in the

300

00:16:51,120 --> 00:16:47,620

70s and it was called

301

00:16:54,780 --> 00:16:51,130

I can hear it in my head right now after

302

00:16:56,639 --> 00:16:54,790

the lovin right is that the name of the

303

00:16:58,620 --> 00:16:56,649

song Oh somebody help me out I think

304

00:17:03,079 --> 00:16:58,630

it's called after the lovin that was a

305

00:17:09,210 --> 00:17:06,090

happy birthday Engelbert Humperdinck our

306

00:17:14,970 --> 00:17:09,220

dead guys birthday today I'm gonna say

307

00:17:20,970 --> 00:17:14,980

this probably the original king of the

308

00:17:28,530 --> 00:17:20,980

power chord and distortion the King link

309

00:17:32,669 --> 00:17:28,540

wray 1929 to 2005 died at the age of 76

310

00:17:33,840 --> 00:17:32,679

and it was his man link wray and his

311

00:17:42,299 --> 00:17:33,850

Raymond

312

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:42,309

now his hit song Rumble had okay you can

313

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:44,320

hear it in Pulp Fiction first off but

314

00:17:50,430 --> 00:17:46,960

when you go and listen to Rumble what

315

00:17:55,860 --> 00:17:50,440

you need to understand is that song came

316

00:18:00,090 --> 00:17:55,870

out in 1958 with that attitude and that

317

00:18:03,180 --> 00:18:00,100

sound because it is modern today right

318

00:18:04,350 --> 00:18:03,190

now he was ranked number 45 on Rolling

319

00:18:06,030 --> 00:18:04,360

Stones list of the 100 greatest

320

00:18:10,860 --> 00:18:06,040

guitarists of all time should have been

321

00:18:14,970 --> 00:18:10,870

higher but in 1958 that first hit Rumble

322

00:18:17,730 --> 00:18:14,980

was banned in New York and Boston for

323

00:18:22,110 --> 00:18:17,740

fear it would incite teenage gang

324

00:18:26,350 --> 00:18:22,120

violence it was after the lovin I was

325

00:18:29,560 --> 00:18:26,360

right on that okay he

326

00:18:32,950 --> 00:18:29,570

you guys are listening power cords no

327

00:18:33,520 --> 00:18:32,960

ac/dc no no no no no no let me tell you

328

00:18:37,000 --> 00:18:33,530

something

329

00:18:38,860 --> 00:18:37,010

link wray was that cool without link

330

00:18:40,900 --> 00:18:38,870

wray I don't think Jimmy Page would have

331

00:18:45,280 --> 00:18:40,910

learned how to play guitar and that is

332

00:18:48,550 --> 00:18:45,290

nuts link wray influenced everybody and

333

00:18:53,200 --> 00:18:48,560

when you go and those those power chords

334

00:18:56,610 --> 00:18:53,210

in from rumble that are in pulp fiction

335

00:19:00,430 --> 00:18:56,620

it changes the tone of those scenes and

336

00:19:01,660 --> 00:19:00,440

and unless you knew it was link wray it

337

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:01,670

doesn't even matter it's like it was

338

00:19:08,710 --> 00:19:04,240

written for a pulp fiction it was so

339

00:19:11,140 --> 00:19:08,720

cool all right now you can go right now

340

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:11,150

look up link wray Rumble and go walk and

341

00:19:17,710 --> 00:19:14,720

and watch those original clips from 58

342

00:19:21,340 --> 00:19:17,720

and 59 and wrap your head around that

343

00:19:25,240 --> 00:19:21,350

what was going on in 1958 everything but

344

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:25,250

that song Rumble link wray changed the

345

00:19:29,770 --> 00:19:25,760

world

346

00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:29,780

all right on this day in history oh TD

347

00:19:38,890 --> 00:19:34,400

in 1960 the modern version of the Loch

348

00:19:45,340 --> 00:19:38,900

Ness monster is born that's right Oh

349

00:19:48,580 --> 00:19:45,350

1933 by the way not 1960 1960 that link

350

00:19:51,040 --> 00:19:48,590

wray on the brain because it was on that

351

00:19:53,950 --> 00:19:51,050

day 90 on this day in 1933 when a

352

00:19:58,330 --> 00:19:53,960

sighting makes local news on May 2nd

353

00:20:01,390 --> 00:19:58,340

1933 the newspaper Inverness courier

354

00:20:03,750 --> 00:20:01,400

write relates an account of a local

355

00:20:05,860 --> 00:20:03,760

couple who claimed to have seen an

356

00:20:08,260 --> 00:20:05,870

enormous they wanted to use the word

357

00:20:11,500 --> 00:20:08,270

ginormous but it you know wasn't

358

00:20:14,770 --> 00:20:11,510

accepted in 33 but a ginormous animal

359

00:20:20,590 --> 00:20:14,780

rolling and plunging on the surface of

360

00:20:23,530 --> 00:20:20,600

Loch Ness on this day in 1933 now there

361

00:20:26,290 --> 00:20:23,540

are a lot out there when they think of

362

00:20:30,670 --> 00:20:26,300

Loch Ness they know the history in the

363

00:20:32,680 --> 00:20:30,680

reports of what is lurking in Loch Ness

364

00:20:35,380 --> 00:20:32,690

okay it goes back hundreds and hundreds

365

00:20:37,210 --> 00:20:35,390

of years but it's the modern version of

366

00:20:39,480 --> 00:20:37,220

the story when all of the photographs

367

00:20:43,200 --> 00:20:39,490

started to surface in the video and

368

00:20:46,470 --> 00:20:43,210

and so forth but it didn't happen ma in

369

00:20:52,919 --> 00:20:46,480

modern times until May 2nd 1933 strange

370

00:20:58,409 --> 00:20:52,929

right fader facts I love it when I get

371

00:21:04,350 --> 00:20:58,419

to this point of the show fader fact all

372

00:21:11,100 --> 00:21:04,360

of the bacteria in our body all of the

373

00:21:19,919 --> 00:21:11,110

bacteria in our bodies collected would

374

00:21:21,330 --> 00:21:19,929

weigh about 4 pounds and that he is

375

00:21:23,880 --> 00:21:21,340

their fate of fact I want to say happy

376

00:21:28,980 --> 00:21:23,890

birthday to nurse Nancy it's her

377

00:21:30,299 --> 00:21:28,990

birthday today and so you know she

378

00:21:33,419 --> 00:21:30,309

probably has to work tomorrow but I'm

379

00:21:36,120 --> 00:21:33,429

wondering after the show tonight are we

380

00:21:37,860 --> 00:21:36,130

gonna go meet Nancy over at the house I

381

00:21:43,440 --> 00:21:37,870

think last year on her birthday we got

382

00:21:45,779 --> 00:21:43,450

plowed am I right about that Rita got to

383

00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:45,789

think about leap year because last year

384

00:21:53,220 --> 00:21:48,640

was was last year Nancy's birthday and a

385

00:21:54,930 --> 00:21:53,230

Thursday or is it on a Tuesday somebody

386

00:21:57,450 --> 00:21:54,940

help me out there how does that work

387

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:57,460

with leap year okay so because it throws

388

00:22:03,659 --> 00:22:00,159

everything off so right now today is

389

00:22:08,810 --> 00:22:03,669

Wednesday last year was May 2nd on a

390

00:22:15,539 --> 00:22:08,820

Tuesday or was last year May 2nd on a

391

00:22:20,060 --> 00:22:15,549

Thursday what do you mean Rita just said

392

00:22:21,799 --> 00:22:20,070

what am I talking about why I'm confused

393

00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:21,809

I'm confused

394

00:22:27,419 --> 00:22:25,120

okay don't confuse me Rita don't confuse

395

00:22:30,180 --> 00:22:27,429

me tonight very special guests Mikayla

396

00:22:32,159 --> 00:22:30,190

Sheldon is here and we're going to be

397

00:22:35,220 --> 00:22:32,169

talking about that message to humanity

398

00:22:37,440 --> 00:22:35,230

tomorrow is another Fator night with Jon

399

00:22:41,519 --> 00:22:37,450

Rappoport open lines all night long the

400

00:22:49,320 --> 00:22:41,529

caller numbers are 3 to 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5

401  
00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:49,330  
or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 and Rita you

402  
00:22:54,740 --> 00:22:50,400  
should look at

403  
00:22:57,380 --> 00:22:54,750  
Twitter now check out Twitter Rita Rita

404  
00:23:03,820 --> 00:22:57,390  
just - uh Rita just texted me in here

405  
00:23:06,560 --> 00:23:03,830  
and called me a [\h\_\_\h] read Twitter Rita

406  
00:23:10,340 --> 00:23:06,570  
it's right here it's in it's in Twitter

407  
00:23:12,920 --> 00:23:10,350  
I'm paying attention so let me hit this

408  
00:23:17,770 --> 00:23:12,930  
River moon coffee before we get Makayla

409  
00:23:26,200 --> 00:23:17,780  
in here and I do want to what's that

410  
00:23:31,130 --> 00:23:26,210  
okay on stellar unity in the community

411  
00:23:34,730 --> 00:23:31,140  
remember last year I went through with

412  
00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:34,740  
all of you a fairly dark period for this

413  
00:23:38,480 --> 00:23:36,480

community when there was a lot of

414

00:23:41,480 --> 00:23:38,490

infighting there was some weird stuff

415

00:23:43,610 --> 00:23:41,490

that was going down with MUFON and I

416

00:23:45,860 --> 00:23:43,620

could sit I don't even want to recall

417

00:23:49,250 --> 00:23:45,870

it's like a bad memory but I could sit

418

00:23:52,490 --> 00:23:49,260

here and talk about I had a I had to

419

00:23:54,440 --> 00:23:52,500

have a community get-together show where

420

00:23:57,110 --> 00:23:54,450

I got everybody together to sit and talk

421

00:23:59,180 --> 00:23:57,120

about what was going on because there

422

00:24:01,550 --> 00:23:59,190

was all of this fighting and things that

423

00:24:03,620 --> 00:24:01,560

were just happening with with these

424

00:24:05,780 --> 00:24:03,630

leaders in our community the community

425

00:24:08,770 --> 00:24:05,790

itself and the people underneath that

426

00:24:13,130 --> 00:24:08,780

was following and this was going on and

427

00:24:20,140 --> 00:24:13,140

now we have on stellar and we have

428

00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:20,150

pushed not only with modern masters and

429

00:24:26,530 --> 00:24:23,520

those that we have reached out to

430

00:24:30,290 --> 00:24:26,540

outside of you know disclosure fast and

431

00:24:33,080 --> 00:24:30,300

and other groups and communities outside

432

00:24:35,150 --> 00:24:33,090

of fade to black to bring everybody

433

00:24:37,880 --> 00:24:35,160

together and it doesn't it doesn't

434

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:37,890

matter what your beliefs are what your

435

00:24:41,930 --> 00:24:40,080

experiences are or what you've seen or

436

00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:41,940

what you believe or don't believe it's

437

00:24:50,330 --> 00:24:44,880

not really about that what it is about

438

00:24:53,180 --> 00:24:50,340

is not not how do I say this

439

00:24:58,250 --> 00:24:53,190

not to create issues where there are

440

00:25:00,050 --> 00:24:58,260

none and there seemed to be last year

441

00:25:03,869 --> 00:25:00,060

and leading up to it about a year before

442

00:25:06,029 --> 00:25:03,879

that a lot of this fighting and it

443

00:25:10,589 --> 00:25:06,039

need to occur and I couldn't understand

444

00:25:14,279 --> 00:25:10,599

it and now that we have on stellar were

445

00:25:17,639 --> 00:25:14,289

able to once again and bring in

446

00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:17,649

everybody everybody in one spot where we

447

00:25:25,799 --> 00:25:21,279

can hang out and share ideas and it's

448

00:25:31,499 --> 00:25:25,809

the one thing that it has been attempted

449

00:25:33,930 --> 00:25:31,509

many times online to get the paranormal

450

00:25:38,219 --> 00:25:33,940

UFO Bigfoot whatever history lost

451  
00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:38,229  
history consciousness the community

452  
00:25:45,059 --> 00:25:41,679  
together dreams whatever it may be you

453  
00:25:47,519 --> 00:25:45,069  
know together and it just never really

454  
00:25:49,079 --> 00:25:47,529  
happened right it's just never it's been

455  
00:25:50,939 --> 00:25:49,089  
closed but everything has been you know

456  
00:25:55,409 --> 00:25:50,949  
just kind of segmented out and I get

457  
00:25:58,949 --> 00:25:55,419  
that but now with on stellar everybody

458  
00:26:01,379 --> 00:25:58,959  
can get together and talk yes you can

459  
00:26:03,809 --> 00:26:01,389  
get your groups together yes you can

460  
00:26:07,319 --> 00:26:03,819  
have a friends list yes but you have the

461  
00:26:10,739 --> 00:26:07,329  
ability from one point one starting

462  
00:26:13,529 --> 00:26:10,749  
point which is you to reach out and

463  
00:26:16,199 --> 00:26:13,539

blossom in the other direction into the

464

00:26:18,449 --> 00:26:16,209

into the community you can go and be a

465

00:26:20,789 --> 00:26:18,459

part of the group you can go and do all

466

00:26:23,309 --> 00:26:20,799

of that and you can just comment or like

467

00:26:25,379 --> 00:26:23,319

do whatever you would like to do but the

468

00:26:27,089 --> 00:26:25,389

messaging system and the way that it is

469

00:26:30,119 --> 00:26:27,099

set up and the friends lists and the

470

00:26:32,129 --> 00:26:30,129

groups and the way that the trending and

471

00:26:34,439 --> 00:26:32,139

the posting and the articles and stuff

472

00:26:36,629 --> 00:26:34,449

that can be done on on stellar it's all

473

00:26:40,519 --> 00:26:36,639

done for the individual for the

474

00:26:44,999 --> 00:26:40,529

individual users experience and so now

475

00:26:47,699 --> 00:26:45,009

we have the community all of it together

476

00:26:50,339 --> 00:26:47,709

and it doesn't matter if it's health and

477

00:26:53,879 --> 00:26:50,349

wellness or its et or its abductions or

478

00:26:57,029 --> 00:26:53,889

sightings or near-death experiences or

479

00:27:01,169 --> 00:26:57,039

life after death or dreams or the Ouija

480

00:27:05,609 --> 00:27:01,179

board it religion it just doesn't matter

481

00:27:09,809 --> 00:27:05,619

lost history Egypt science you know it's

482

00:27:12,299 --> 00:27:09,819

all there for everybody and what I have

483

00:27:14,309 --> 00:27:12,309

noticed and it's it's been it very

484

00:27:17,009 --> 00:27:14,319

interesting somebody said to me the

485

00:27:17,840 --> 00:27:17,019

other day our flat earthers going to be

486

00:27:22,490 --> 00:27:17,850

allowed

487

00:27:28,100 --> 00:27:22,500

course they are because I'm stellar is

488

00:27:32,570 --> 00:27:28,110

our barbershop everybody is this is our

489

00:27:36,500 --> 00:27:32,580

community and and you are able to reach

490

00:27:38,780 --> 00:27:36,510

out in the opposite direction and I had

491

00:27:41,120 --> 00:27:38,790

said earlier in the show and I really

492

00:27:43,610 --> 00:27:41,130

mean this you need to think about it and

493

00:27:46,220 --> 00:27:43,620

wrap your head around it this way

494

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:46,230

because this is how it's gonna hit you

495

00:27:51,230 --> 00:27:48,480

anyway so I want you to go in with

496

00:27:55,030 --> 00:27:51,240

expectations high which is this

497

00:27:58,760 --> 00:27:55,040

you've got no psyops you've got no

498

00:28:02,090 --> 00:27:58,770

commercials and ads and and auto-playing

499

00:28:04,340 --> 00:28:02,100

videos and a feed hitting you from all

500

00:28:08,090 --> 00:28:04,350

directions trying to get you to spend

501  
00:28:10,700 --> 00:28:08,100  
money which is the trick right so all of

502  
00:28:12,770 --> 00:28:10,710  
that gets removed you're so used to it

503  
00:28:15,320 --> 00:28:12,780  
and so acclimated to it that you go back

504  
00:28:18,410 --> 00:28:15,330  
into this and this you'll this user

505  
00:28:19,880 --> 00:28:18,420  
experience now is almost a fresh one

506  
00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:19,890  
it's a new one that you haven't

507  
00:28:24,350 --> 00:28:22,080  
experienced before because a lot of you

508  
00:28:26,330 --> 00:28:24,360  
out there have only dealt with Facebook

509  
00:28:28,190 --> 00:28:26,340  
for the last ten years and you don't

510  
00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:28,200  
know about another version of the world

511  
00:28:36,680 --> 00:28:32,640  
and it is completely removed when you

512  
00:28:39,470 --> 00:28:36,690  
get over we're gonna be launching an

513  
00:28:41,300 --> 00:28:39,480

entire video section on the site where

514

00:28:43,700 --> 00:28:41,310

you're going to be able to go and get

515

00:28:48,770 --> 00:28:43,710

your own little video channel and upload

516

00:28:53,660 --> 00:28:48,780

videos without advertising think about

517

00:28:56,900 --> 00:28:53,670

that it is absolutely extraordinary to

518

00:28:59,570 --> 00:28:56,910

get that element out and your thought

519

00:29:04,580 --> 00:28:59,580

and your creativity and your knowledge

520

00:29:06,980 --> 00:29:04,590

on it's a you blossom and all you want

521

00:29:09,620 --> 00:29:06,990

to do is be creative all you want to do

522

00:29:13,460 --> 00:29:09,630

is think and research you've got all of

523

00:29:14,960 --> 00:29:13,470

these sections of when you go to the

524

00:29:17,360 --> 00:29:14,970

trending page you've got all of these

525

00:29:20,210 --> 00:29:17,370

different authors and ideas and minds

526

00:29:23,030 --> 00:29:20,220

out there that are create creatively

527

00:29:25,790 --> 00:29:23,040

putting information out and you can go

528

00:29:29,510 --> 00:29:25,800

and just click and go and read and not

529

00:29:31,549 --> 00:29:29,520

be interrupted again I need to stress

530

00:29:33,799 --> 00:29:31,559

there's no advertising there's notice

531

00:29:36,049 --> 00:29:33,809

tractions there's no data-mining there's

532

00:29:38,629 --> 00:29:36,059

no attempts to get at your information

533

00:29:41,480 --> 00:29:38,639

there's no attempts at any of that it's

534

00:29:43,610 --> 00:29:41,490

freedom of thought and it's back to what

535

00:29:46,970 --> 00:29:43,620

the internet should have been to begin

536

00:29:49,340 --> 00:29:46,980

with on stellar is that important unity

537

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:49,350

in the community is first and foremost

538

00:29:54,019 --> 00:29:52,080

here it always has been that fade to

539

00:29:58,100 --> 00:29:54,029

black we've talked about this for years

540

00:30:02,269 --> 00:29:58,110

and years and years how to get everybody

541

00:30:04,190 --> 00:30:02,279

together and we've pulled it off with

542

00:30:07,100 --> 00:30:04,200

the game changer Network and modern

543

00:30:09,409 --> 00:30:07,110

masters and and everybody that we have

544

00:30:11,960 --> 00:30:09,419

out there that has helped us over the

545

00:30:15,350 --> 00:30:11,970

years putting this together everybody

546

00:30:18,289 --> 00:30:15,360

that in the fader not family on Twitter

547

00:30:21,529 --> 00:30:18,299

and also over on YouTube this this thing

548

00:30:24,259 --> 00:30:21,539

that we have built together now we have

549

00:30:28,159 --> 00:30:24,269

the central place where we can just sit

550

00:30:28,999 --> 00:30:28,169

and talk it reminds me of like a

551  
00:30:32,450 --> 00:30:29,009  
campfire

552  
00:30:36,169 --> 00:30:32,460  
I can't by where we can just sit around

553  
00:30:39,109 --> 00:30:36,179  
and and chew the fat and and talk and

554  
00:30:43,070 --> 00:30:39,119  
share and literally that's what on

555  
00:30:46,580 --> 00:30:43,080  
stellar is about so go now alpha dot on

556  
00:30:48,529 --> 00:30:46,590  
stellar dot-com simple register right

557  
00:30:50,840 --> 00:30:48,539  
there as you register it's gonna say hey

558  
00:30:53,930 --> 00:30:50,850  
let's get going

559  
00:30:55,659 --> 00:30:53,940  
profile pic your profile page is going

560  
00:31:00,529 --> 00:30:55,669  
to be set up as soon as you click yo

561  
00:31:02,779 --> 00:31:00,539  
it's really that simple alpha on stellar

562  
00:31:04,340 --> 00:31:02,789  
dot-com all right it's beta test it's

563  
00:31:06,619 --> 00:31:04,350

alpha testing we're moving into beta

564

00:31:09,649 --> 00:31:06,629

testing here in just a minute it's a

565

00:31:11,749 --> 00:31:09,659

very exciting and it is literally taking

566

00:31:13,759 --> 00:31:11,759

over the world this is fade to black I'm

567

00:31:15,980 --> 00:31:13,769

yours Jimmy Church email as Jimmy at UB

568

00:31:20,739 --> 00:31:15,990

Church radio comm follow me on twitter @

569

00:31:23,210 --> 00:31:20,749

JT radio hashtag f to B is the sandbox

570

00:31:27,440 --> 00:31:23,220

edgardo just said I'm diggin it it's

571

00:31:31,580 --> 00:31:27,450

cool well is there gonna be an app yes

572

00:31:34,970 --> 00:31:31,590

there will be apps for Android and Apple

573

00:31:37,039 --> 00:31:34,980

okay it's all good I'll talk to you I'll

574

00:31:42,980 --> 00:31:37,049

be right back with our guest Makayla

575

00:31:42,990 --> 00:32:04,670

[Music]

576  
00:32:11,060 --> 00:32:07,680  
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

577  
00:32:17,550 --> 00:32:14,040  
fade to black will now pause for Aiden

578  
00:32:25,290 --> 00:32:17,560  
identification the station that talks

579  
00:32:27,960 --> 00:32:25,300  
that jgr a radio when you take the beams

580  
00:32:30,510 --> 00:32:27,970  
from Central America with dashes of

581  
00:32:32,910 --> 00:32:30,520  
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

582  
00:32:35,760 --> 00:32:32,920  
roast it to the dark side of fade to

583  
00:32:38,910 --> 00:32:35,770  
black you create the ultimate brew of

584  
00:32:42,690 --> 00:32:38,920  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

585  
00:32:45,270 --> 00:32:42,700  
blend from River moon coffee yes River

586  
00:32:48,270 --> 00:32:45,280  
moons darkest customized roast was

587  
00:32:51,270 --> 00:32:48,280  
created for the love of fade to black

588  
00:32:53,970 --> 00:32:51,280

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

589

00:32:57,540 --> 00:32:53,980

smoking the beans is in every sip of

590

00:33:00,540 --> 00:32:57,550

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

591

00:33:02,400 --> 00:33:00,550

coffee dog deep with distinct

592

00:33:05,580 --> 00:33:02,410

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

593

00:33:08,010 --> 00:33:05,590

like the bunker leaning further into the

594

00:33:11,280 --> 00:33:08,020

darkness of the roast is fade to black

595

00:33:12,960 --> 00:33:11,290

blend from River moon coffee just click

596

00:33:16,260 --> 00:33:12,970

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

597

00:33:21,710 --> 00:33:16,270

and use the promo code F to B blend for

598

00:33:24,300 --> 00:33:21,720

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

599

00:33:26,190 --> 00:33:24,310

natural health solutions with Chris and

600

00:33:26,820 --> 00:33:26,200

Ronnie hey Ronnie how you doing great

601  
00:33:29,520 --> 00:33:26,830

Chris

602  
00:33:32,220 --> 00:33:29,530

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

603  
00:33:34,110 --> 00:33:32,230

right yes I am what is get the t-dot-com

604  
00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:34,120

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

605  
00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:37,120

well no it's not I've changed teas just

606  
00:33:42,210 --> 00:33:40,000

that life changing life change tea is an

607  
00:33:44,460 --> 00:33:42,220

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

608  
00:33:45,090 --> 00:33:44,470

body from intruders what do you mean by

609  
00:33:50,640 --> 00:33:45,100

intruders

610  
00:33:52,350 --> 00:33:50,650

heavy metals and more there are food in

611  
00:33:54,660 --> 00:33:52,360

our water in our air we breathe

612  
00:33:57,360 --> 00:33:54,670

seriously yeah seriously

613  
00:34:00,030 --> 00:33:57,370

and life changed tea will help you with

614

00:34:01,830 --> 00:34:00,040

removing these as you say intruders as

615

00:34:02,310 --> 00:34:01,840

hi Chris are there side effects with

616

00:34:04,260 --> 00:34:02,320

this tea

617

00:34:06,330 --> 00:34:04,270

well you might lose a little weight when

618

00:34:08,610 --> 00:34:06,340

you clean your colon you lose weight you

619

00:34:10,770 --> 00:34:08,620

feel better and you have more energy Wow

620

00:34:12,120 --> 00:34:10,780

Ronnie where can people purchase life

621

00:34:15,359 --> 00:34:12,130

change tea oh that's easy

622

00:34:17,879 --> 00:34:15,369

get the tea calm that's get the tea

623

00:34:18,629 --> 00:34:17,889

a calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

624

00:34:21,869 --> 00:34:18,639

being on the show

625

00:34:27,899 --> 00:34:21,879

people don't forget get the T te a.com

626  
00:34:29,099 --> 00:34:27,909  
nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

627  
00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:29,109  
to black

628  
00:34:38,849 --> 00:34:34,480  
is not your father's radio show on the

629  
00:34:45,210 --> 00:34:38,859  
game changer radio network and k GRA the

630  
00:34:46,829 --> 00:34:45,220  
planet KCRA this summer tickets and

631  
00:34:48,989 --> 00:34:46,839  
hotel accommodations to the biggest

632  
00:34:51,210 --> 00:34:48,999  
conferences autograph books and DVDs

633  
00:34:53,220 --> 00:34:51,220  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

634  
00:34:56,730 --> 00:34:53,230  
cruises and private dinners with your

635  
00:34:59,489 --> 00:34:56,740  
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

636  
00:35:02,220 --> 00:34:59,499  
have a que GRA radio.com for your chance

637  
00:35:04,380 --> 00:35:02,230  
to win big this summer your contact for

638  
00:35:09,010 --> 00:35:04,390

the best alternative talk radio on the

639

00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:10,789

[Music]

640

00:35:15,180 --> 00:35:13,599

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

641

00:35:20,940 --> 00:35:15,190

you're listening to Jimmy Church

642

00:35:37,670 --> 00:35:20,950

radio.com comments and we're listening

643

00:35:42,660 --> 00:35:40,079

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

644

00:35:44,819 --> 00:35:42,670

he'll see me Church I guess tonight

645

00:35:46,920 --> 00:35:44,829

Mikayla Sheldon she's right here

646

00:35:49,470 --> 00:35:46,930

this segment of fade to black is proudly

647

00:35:50,970 --> 00:35:49,480

brought to you by life change T that's

648

00:35:53,370 --> 00:35:50,980

right starting with their super strength

649

00:35:55,829 --> 00:35:53,380

T we use life change T products every

650

00:35:58,950 --> 00:35:55,839

single day here friends family

651  
00:36:01,680 --> 00:35:58,960  
co-workers the team the promo code is

652  
00:36:03,960 --> 00:36:01,690  
phaidor fa de r and you will get

653  
00:36:05,940 --> 00:36:03,970  
yourself free shipping click on the life

654  
00:36:09,870 --> 00:36:05,950  
change t banners overage imagers radio

655  
00:36:12,900 --> 00:36:09,880  
calm Michaela Sheldon is an intuitive

656  
00:36:14,180 --> 00:36:12,910  
channel who has the ability to connect

657  
00:36:16,170 --> 00:36:14,190  
with a variety of guides

658  
00:36:18,599 --> 00:36:16,180  
interdimensional beings and collectives

659  
00:36:20,700 --> 00:36:18,609  
including Mary Magdalene Archangels

660  
00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:20,710  
Jeremiah the ancients the ninth

661  
00:36:26,160 --> 00:36:23,680  
dimension Allah Marion and Palladian

662  
00:36:28,530 --> 00:36:26,170  
collectives Arcturians the council of

663  
00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,540

light and many others she channels

664

00:36:33,329 --> 00:36:30,400

detailed information about our history

665

00:36:37,230 --> 00:36:33,339

structure Ascension and transition to a

666

00:36:39,000 --> 00:36:37,240

fifth dimensional consciousness she miss

667

00:36:41,010 --> 00:36:39,010

Sheldon is also currently channeling a

668

00:36:43,770 --> 00:36:41,020

book that explains the history behind

669

00:36:46,020 --> 00:36:43,780

human creation how we were designed to

670

00:36:48,780 --> 00:36:46,030

live at how our souls highest expression

671

00:36:51,960 --> 00:36:48,790

and how we will heal and rebirth many

672

00:36:54,569 --> 00:36:51,970

acts by aspects of our collective

673

00:36:56,849 --> 00:36:54,579

reality she is the executive director of

674

00:36:58,650 --> 00:36:56,859

the Flower of Life Centre for human

675

00:37:00,809 --> 00:36:58,660

evolution a volunteer organization

676  
00:37:03,539 --> 00:37:00,819  
focused on raising the consciousness of

677  
00:37:05,520 --> 00:37:03,549  
the planet in this position she works

678  
00:37:07,710 --> 00:37:05,530  
with volunteers on a variety of projects

679  
00:37:10,380 --> 00:37:07,720  
ranging from conscious action

680  
00:37:12,569 --> 00:37:10,390  
initiatives and youth programs to the

681  
00:37:15,299 --> 00:37:12,579  
organization's International Expo and

682  
00:37:17,010 --> 00:37:15,309  
magazine her website is Mikaela Sheldon

683  
00:37:19,319 --> 00:37:17,020  
con the links are over Jimmy Church

684  
00:37:21,690 --> 00:37:19,329  
radio calm like to welcome back to fade

685  
00:37:23,670 --> 00:37:21,700  
to black Michaela Sheldon Mikayla how

686  
00:37:25,829 --> 00:37:23,680  
are you I'm good

687  
00:37:28,620 --> 00:37:25,839  
Jimmy thanks for having me back you know

688  
00:37:32,160 --> 00:37:28,630

you like the most requested guests did

689

00:37:35,910 --> 00:37:32,170

you know that I did not know that well

690

00:37:37,920 --> 00:37:35,920

you do now you blown away an art with

691

00:37:40,380 --> 00:37:37,930

all of the distinctive distinctive

692

00:37:42,420 --> 00:37:40,390

guests that you have oh that's that's

693

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:42,430

quite a statement thank you well you

694

00:37:48,420 --> 00:37:45,040

know that show that we did when we

695

00:37:52,080 --> 00:37:48,430

introduced you was so dynamic

696

00:37:55,260 --> 00:37:52,090

right but I you you connected with

697

00:37:58,410 --> 00:37:55,270

everybody and they didn't want to they

698

00:38:01,020 --> 00:37:58,420

didn't want that show to end and I did

699

00:38:02,010 --> 00:38:01,030

nothing but filled email okay when they

700

00:38:03,630 --> 00:38:02,020

should coming back when is she coming

701

00:38:06,360 --> 00:38:03,640

back well you know you got to get

702

00:38:08,670 --> 00:38:06,370

Michaela Beca so here you are tonight

703

00:38:12,480 --> 00:38:08,680

now the other thing that resulted from

704

00:38:14,880 --> 00:38:12,490

that is our sole tech conference that

705

00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:14,890

we're doing up at E SETI and we started

706

00:38:21,630 --> 00:38:18,880

to uh put that together you were the

707

00:38:23,370 --> 00:38:21,640

first you know it was funny I'm just

708

00:38:27,570 --> 00:38:23,380

gonna throw Reid under the bus

709

00:38:30,390 --> 00:38:27,580

ritika do you think Michaela and I said

710

00:38:33,810 --> 00:38:30,400

yes well do you think she would do it

711

00:38:36,570 --> 00:38:33,820

and you know and you were the first that

712

00:38:38,520 --> 00:38:36,580

we reached out to and now you're gonna

713

00:38:41,100 --> 00:38:38,530

be up there at the the Seoul tech

714

00:38:44,220 --> 00:38:41,110

gathering up at nice Eddie ranch and I

715

00:38:46,650 --> 00:38:44,230

want to ask you right now what are you

716

00:38:48,810 --> 00:38:46,660

gonna be teaching that's the first

717

00:38:51,060 --> 00:38:48,820

question and second are you ready for

718

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:51,070

that kind of crowd 300 fader knots in

719

00:38:55,110 --> 00:38:52,560

one place for four days

720

00:38:57,390 --> 00:38:55,120

well I'm excited I think this is an

721

00:38:59,340 --> 00:38:57,400

awesome opportunity I love what you guys

722

00:39:01,200 --> 00:38:59,350

are doing you know the intention behind

723

00:39:03,390 --> 00:39:01,210

it to just ground some of this

724

00:39:06,060 --> 00:39:03,400

information and and and that's what I

725

00:39:07,830 --> 00:39:06,070

love is working with people in real time

726

00:39:10,410 --> 00:39:07,840

and getting together because how many of

727

00:39:13,410 --> 00:39:10,420

us do that anymore you know we're we're

728

00:39:14,700 --> 00:39:13,420

always remote and you know connecting on

729

00:39:16,740 --> 00:39:14,710

social media and all these other

730

00:39:18,900 --> 00:39:16,750

platforms but but to get together in a

731

00:39:21,090 --> 00:39:18,910

space like that is pretty cool so I'm

732

00:39:24,090 --> 00:39:21,100

excited about that and I haven't been to

733

00:39:25,860 --> 00:39:24,100

a study yet so any guys asked me that

734

00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:25,870

was exciting for me as well because I

735

00:39:30,660 --> 00:39:28,720

have not experienced the energy I met

736

00:39:32,370 --> 00:39:30,670

Jane she's come out here to Detroit a

737

00:39:34,200 --> 00:39:32,380

couple of times and we've worked with

738

00:39:38,610 --> 00:39:34,210

James but I've never been to the ranch

739

00:39:40,650 --> 00:39:38,620

so so that's exciting but you know I

740

00:39:42,780 --> 00:39:40,660

think there's so much going on right now

741

00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:42,790

on the planet that we're all trying to

742

00:39:50,580 --> 00:39:47,680

absorb and it's really so out there in

743

00:39:53,340 --> 00:39:50,590

some respects you know it's it's talking

744

00:39:55,950 --> 00:39:53,350

about Ascension and the grids and and

745

00:39:57,660 --> 00:39:55,960

shifting of the polls and and disclosure

746

00:40:00,300 --> 00:39:57,670

and all these things but but like the

747

00:40:02,309 --> 00:40:00,310

question becomes how do we apply this in

748

00:40:04,559 --> 00:40:02,319

our everyday lives

749

00:40:06,659 --> 00:40:04,569

and that's really what I see people

750

00:40:08,130 --> 00:40:06,669

struggling with the most so so what I'm

751  
00:40:10,439 --> 00:40:08,140  
intending to bring is some of that

752  
00:40:13,859 --> 00:40:10,449  
information you know how do we take all

753  
00:40:16,259 --> 00:40:13,869  
of this and an apply it in our day to

754  
00:40:17,939 --> 00:40:16,269  
day reality yeah and there is a

755  
00:40:21,989 --> 00:40:17,949  
difference there and you're right it's

756  
00:40:24,749 --> 00:40:21,999  
one thing online that's fine or you know

757  
00:40:26,609 --> 00:40:24,759  
your Center up there in Michigan that's

758  
00:40:30,839 --> 00:40:26,619  
another thing but it's a whole nother

759  
00:40:34,109 --> 00:40:30,849  
aspect when you get together at a big

760  
00:40:37,439 --> 00:40:34,119  
conference where you have now you have

761  
00:40:40,859 --> 00:40:37,449  
hundreds that are there that are focused

762  
00:40:42,659 --> 00:40:40,869  
and that dynamic has to help you too as

763  
00:40:47,189 --> 00:40:42,669

well right you have to elevate your game

764

00:40:50,339 --> 00:40:47,199

oh it's the perfect scenario for me and

765

00:40:52,109 --> 00:40:50,349

what I do because energetically when we

766

00:40:55,079 --> 00:40:52,119

have people together like that

767

00:40:57,239 --> 00:40:55,089

we're resonating as a one regardless of

768

00:41:00,120 --> 00:40:57,249

how many different opinions we have and

769

00:41:02,429 --> 00:41:00,130

how unique we are we resonate together

770

00:41:03,719 --> 00:41:02,439

in that space so so when you're doing

771

00:41:06,120 --> 00:41:03,729

something like channeling and they're

772

00:41:07,829 --> 00:41:06,130

bringing in that that information you're

773

00:41:09,809 --> 00:41:07,839

always going to compliment the

774

00:41:12,390 --> 00:41:09,819

intentions of everyone in the space

775

00:41:15,509 --> 00:41:12,400

because what the guys will do is they'll

776

00:41:18,299 --> 00:41:15,519

pick up those really fine lines that

777

00:41:20,099 --> 00:41:18,309

cross between everybody that has the

778

00:41:22,859 --> 00:41:20,109

same application but manufactured

779

00:41:25,439 --> 00:41:22,869

differently so so yeah I think being in

780

00:41:27,599 --> 00:41:25,449

a space like that in real time it just

781

00:41:29,759 --> 00:41:27,609

it it ups the game for everybody it's

782

00:41:32,009 --> 00:41:29,769

not just me but but it brings the

783

00:41:33,779 --> 00:41:32,019

guidance and at a level where everyone

784

00:41:35,999 --> 00:41:33,789

can take something away that's personal

785

00:41:42,479 --> 00:41:36,009

and applies to them in a collective way

786

00:41:45,419 --> 00:41:42,489

now we focused the entire event too and

787

00:41:49,579 --> 00:41:45,429

soul tech is the right word the right

788

00:41:52,349 --> 00:41:49,589

words here in that it's it's about

789

00:41:57,509 --> 00:41:52,359

yourself you know your insides your soul

790

00:41:59,630 --> 00:41:57,519

and and what you need to get to get to

791

00:42:03,929 --> 00:41:59,640

the next level and to help find yourself

792

00:42:05,609 --> 00:42:03,939

you are so that we chose to have it the

793

00:42:10,289 --> 00:42:05,619

other way though it was going to be

794

00:42:12,209 --> 00:42:10,299

teaching and so often today a lot of

795

00:42:14,860 --> 00:42:12,219

those that speak at these different

796

00:42:17,710 --> 00:42:14,870

conferences hold

797

00:42:21,280 --> 00:42:17,720

information or at least the audience

798

00:42:23,470 --> 00:42:21,290

feels like they are not getting

799

00:42:25,570 --> 00:42:23,480

everything right that they're holding

800

00:42:29,310 --> 00:42:25,580

back so we wanted it to be the opposite

801  
00:42:32,020 --> 00:42:29,320  
that we are going to give to teach right

802  
00:42:38,200 --> 00:42:32,030  
when you are teaching when you are

803  
00:42:41,350 --> 00:42:38,210  
taking that aspect what is requested you

804  
00:42:43,060 --> 00:42:41,360  
know more often then what is it that the

805  
00:42:47,410 --> 00:42:43,070  
individual comes up to you and says you

806  
00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:47,420  
know what I need to learn this wait what

807  
00:42:54,640 --> 00:42:50,560  
do you think is is the most requested

808  
00:42:57,880 --> 00:42:54,650  
curriculum if you will you know I think

809  
00:43:01,420 --> 00:42:57,890  
the most common theme or request that I

810  
00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:01,430  
see is that people are awakening at such

811  
00:43:05,890 --> 00:43:04,160  
a fast pace and finding themselves in

812  
00:43:11,650 --> 00:43:05,900  
the midst of timelines that no longer

813  
00:43:14,800 --> 00:43:11,660

[h\_\_h] so we've been almost you know these

814

00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:14,810

round pegs forcing ourselves into trying

815

00:43:20,110 --> 00:43:17,200

chiller holes because of what society

816

00:43:21,550 --> 00:43:20,120

has taught us so these beliefs are these

817

00:43:24,580 --> 00:43:21,560

imprints these patterns knees and

818

00:43:26,380 --> 00:43:24,590

running and so it's hard to wake up in

819

00:43:28,840 --> 00:43:26,390

the midst of a reality you created that

820

00:43:30,700 --> 00:43:28,850

no longer fits who you are and and

821

00:43:34,000 --> 00:43:30,710

people are wanting to understand how do

822

00:43:36,460 --> 00:43:34,010

I even uncover what I'm here to do or

823

00:43:39,040 --> 00:43:36,470

what my unique gifts or talents are

824

00:43:41,470 --> 00:43:39,050

because they become so far removed from

825

00:43:43,360 --> 00:43:41,480

that truth that they want to understand

826

00:43:46,270 --> 00:43:43,370

how to get back there and I think

827

00:43:50,530 --> 00:43:46,280

there's a false belief that it's a

828

00:43:52,120 --> 00:43:50,540

really difficult question that is so

829

00:43:54,070 --> 00:43:52,130

then yeah it almost sounds intimidating

830

00:43:55,810 --> 00:43:54,080

to me

831

00:43:59,500 --> 00:43:55,820

I appreciate somebody asking that

832

00:44:02,820 --> 00:43:59,510

question but that sounds difficult right

833

00:44:05,410 --> 00:44:02,830

and I think it sounds difficult because

834

00:44:07,300 --> 00:44:05,420

in our awakening in our ascension we've

835

00:44:09,340 --> 00:44:07,310

been taught that there's this one

836

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:09,350

purpose that we have there's this one

837

00:44:12,970 --> 00:44:10,880

thing that we're here to do and if we're

838

00:44:15,250 --> 00:44:12,980

not doing it or we haven't uncovered it

839

00:44:18,190 --> 00:44:15,260

in some way we're failing you know

840

00:44:22,960 --> 00:44:18,200

humanity and that's not what I find it

841

00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:22,970

all in my readings and my group work the

842

00:44:28,579 --> 00:44:24,800

guides that I work with will always come

843

00:44:30,559 --> 00:44:28,589

in and say we came with an intention

844

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:30,569

and that intention is collective it's

845

00:44:34,670 --> 00:44:33,119

not something that stagnant you know you

846

00:44:36,890 --> 00:44:34,680

weren't here to do something that if you

847

00:44:40,130 --> 00:44:36,900

don't do it you know you failed

848

00:44:41,479 --> 00:44:40,140

it's an evolutionary process so so

849

00:44:43,370 --> 00:44:41,489

everything that we're becoming is

850

00:44:45,890 --> 00:44:43,380

affecting everything else and it's

851  
00:44:48,979 --> 00:44:45,900  
always moving and changing so I guess

852  
00:44:50,989 --> 00:44:48,989  
the question is you know how do we move

853  
00:44:52,759 --> 00:44:50,999  
from those old stagnant timelines and

854  
00:44:54,410 --> 00:44:52,769  
allow change without being in fear

855  
00:44:57,650 --> 00:44:54,420  
because that's the biggest thing that

856  
00:45:00,199 --> 00:44:57,660  
comes up is all this fear around change

857  
00:45:03,199 --> 00:45:00,209  
you know moving myself into a new

858  
00:45:05,420 --> 00:45:03,209  
reality uncovering a new identity you

859  
00:45:08,239 --> 00:45:05,430  
know can I make money can I earn a

860  
00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:08,249  
living doing what I love these are all

861  
00:45:15,920 --> 00:45:11,400  
things that are typically evoking the

862  
00:45:18,620 --> 00:45:15,930  
sphere response you can do it it's it's

863  
00:45:25,089 --> 00:45:18,630

not all the code yeah I mean you know

864

00:45:27,439 --> 00:45:25,099

and I'm not here to say it's easy I

865

00:45:29,539 --> 00:45:27,449

don't think it's ever easy but I

866

00:45:33,259 --> 00:45:29,549

certainly went through that shift in my

867

00:45:35,749 --> 00:45:33,269

life complete death and a rebirth of my

868

00:45:39,169 --> 00:45:35,759

reality and it wasn't easy but I will

869

00:45:41,809 --> 00:45:39,179

say the things that I was most in fear

870

00:45:43,880 --> 00:45:41,819

of were the most ridiculous things when

871

00:45:46,130 --> 00:45:43,890

I got to the other side of them and if

872

00:45:48,679 --> 00:45:46,140

you can take that approach that you're

873

00:45:51,559 --> 00:45:48,689

gonna stare stare fear in the eye and

874

00:45:54,199 --> 00:45:51,569

and challenge it I think it becomes

875

00:45:55,939 --> 00:45:54,209

easier to step into who you're who you

876

00:46:00,410 --> 00:45:55,949

becoming next because I wouldn't say

877

00:46:01,969 --> 00:46:00,420

there's one you know one stagnant energy

878

00:46:07,249 --> 00:46:01,979

that you are there's not one imprint

879

00:46:09,919 --> 00:46:07,259

it's always changing Stacey just tweeted

880

00:46:12,199 --> 00:46:09,929

this and it's a great question Jimmy can

881

00:46:16,189 --> 00:46:12,209

you please ask her what individuals can

882

00:46:19,089 --> 00:46:16,199

do to best be prepared for what we will

883

00:46:23,630 --> 00:46:19,099

learn from her at Sol Tech are there any

884

00:46:26,799 --> 00:46:23,640

prerequisites great question that is a

885

00:46:30,199 --> 00:46:26,809

great question you know I I think that

886

00:46:33,039 --> 00:46:30,209

the only prerequisite to coming in and

887

00:46:36,589 --> 00:46:33,049

learning something from like a channeled

888

00:46:38,719 --> 00:46:36,599

interaction is is just maintaining your

889

00:46:42,140 --> 00:46:38,729

vibration and raising your vibration to

890

00:46:44,480 --> 00:46:42,150

match the information because a lot of

891

00:46:47,210 --> 00:46:44,490

we'll come into these these situations

892

00:46:49,549 --> 00:46:47,220

wanting to uncover something very

893

00:46:51,260 --> 00:46:49,559

specific right so so going back to that

894

00:46:52,880 --> 00:46:51,270

one thing that we're here to do and we

895

00:46:54,769 --> 00:46:52,890

have a lot of resistance around that I'm

896

00:46:56,839 --> 00:46:54,779

obviously not doing what I'm here to do

897

00:46:59,299 --> 00:46:56,849

so I you know in this interaction I need

898

00:47:01,370 --> 00:46:59,309

to uncover what I'm here to do and if

899

00:47:02,720 --> 00:47:01,380

you walk in in that resistance with that

900

00:47:04,089 --> 00:47:02,730

preconceived notion that there's

901  
00:47:06,289 --> 00:47:04,099  
something that you need to take away

902  
00:47:08,480 --> 00:47:06,299  
you're always going to be disappointed

903  
00:47:10,370 --> 00:47:08,490  
because the guys are never going to come

904  
00:47:14,180 --> 00:47:10,380  
in and tell you exactly what you're here

905  
00:47:18,440 --> 00:47:14,190  
to do so preparing your vibration means

906  
00:47:20,420 --> 00:47:18,450  
being a neutrality being open to a wider

907  
00:47:22,730 --> 00:47:20,430  
spectrum of information that you could

908  
00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:22,740  
have imagined because a lot of the stuff

909  
00:47:26,539 --> 00:47:23,700  
that comes in it

910  
00:47:29,900 --> 00:47:26,549  
I mean it's multi-dimensional so it's

911  
00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:29,910  
multi-layered it's multifaceted and and

912  
00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:32,880  
it's vibration also so just be open to

913  
00:47:36,380 --> 00:47:34,079

it I don't think there's any big

914

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,390

preparations that that you need to do

915

00:47:41,420 --> 00:47:38,640

but I come with some subtle intentions

916

00:47:45,500 --> 00:47:41,430

you know to just be in the moment with

917

00:47:49,099 --> 00:47:45,510

what is and in what I find is if you let

918

00:47:51,529 --> 00:47:49,109

go of some of those preconceived notions

919

00:47:53,539 --> 00:47:51,539

that resistance it'll open you up to

920

00:47:56,510 --> 00:47:53,549

bigger things that you hadn't even

921

00:47:58,700 --> 00:47:56,520

considered that you could take away now

922

00:48:02,029 --> 00:47:58,710

you know what it's like to go through

923

00:48:05,089 --> 00:48:02,039

these transitions or you think you do

924

00:48:09,230 --> 00:48:05,099

Mikayla are you ready are you ready for

925

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:09,240

ESET e I do have any idea I know you

926

00:48:15,529 --> 00:48:12,240

wonder but do you have any idea what you

927

00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:15,539

are about to encounter you know I've

928

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:18,000

heard so many stories I have so many

929

00:48:24,319 --> 00:48:20,160

friends who have gone out there and had

930

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:24,329

insane experiences and so I'm a little

931

00:48:30,589 --> 00:48:27,119

you know pensive but at the same time

932

00:48:35,329 --> 00:48:30,599

excited because I feel like the veil was

933

00:48:36,920 --> 00:48:35,339

very thin already so it should be

934

00:48:40,400 --> 00:48:36,930

interesting

935

00:48:42,500 --> 00:48:40,410

my expectations were so high you know it

936

00:48:44,299 --> 00:48:42,510

wasn't been on my bucket list for years

937

00:48:48,380 --> 00:48:44,309

and I mean I was nervous with

938

00:48:51,440 --> 00:48:48,390

anticipation and and we we flew up and

939

00:48:54,680 --> 00:48:51,450

then drove in you know from Portland so

940

00:48:55,549 --> 00:48:54,690

it just seemed like yeah it's like when

941

00:48:58,099 --> 00:48:55,559

you're a kid you

942

00:48:59,900 --> 00:48:58,109

to drive to Disneyland you know it's 30

943

00:49:02,900 --> 00:48:59,910

minutes away but it seems like it takes

944

00:49:06,289 --> 00:49:02,910

five hours right and you know so it was

945

00:49:08,900 --> 00:49:06,299

like that but from the moment that we

946

00:49:10,939 --> 00:49:08,910

got there and everybody that goes to Il

947

00:49:13,309 --> 00:49:10,949

study for the first time this is kind of

948

00:49:14,660 --> 00:49:13,319

what happens you know you get there you

949

00:49:17,269 --> 00:49:14,670

get out of the car and you put your feet

950

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:17,279

on the ground and something goes right

951  
00:49:26,239 --> 00:49:20,400  
up through your legs it's like this

952  
00:49:27,199 --> 00:49:26,249  
thing right and okay what's going on

953  
00:49:29,329 --> 00:49:27,209  
here

954  
00:49:31,969 --> 00:49:29,339  
and I'm not exaggerating with this so

955  
00:49:33,529 --> 00:49:31,979  
anyway you know I'm part of it is the

956  
00:49:35,599 --> 00:49:33,539  
collective right it's the mind

957  
00:49:37,849 --> 00:49:35,609  
collective it's the hive mind that's

958  
00:49:40,849 --> 00:49:37,859  
going on there everybody is at one with

959  
00:49:43,099 --> 00:49:40,859  
themselves and and connecting so that

960  
00:49:46,489 --> 00:49:43,109  
has a lot to do with it but the ground

961  
00:49:48,709 --> 00:49:46,499  
itself is sacred and so that goes

962  
00:49:52,910 --> 00:49:48,719  
through you and then from that point

963  
00:49:56,479 --> 00:49:52,920

forward as you walk in it never stops

964

00:50:03,019 --> 00:49:56,489

it's like this crazy thing that goes on

965

00:50:04,669 --> 00:50:03,029

there and I still I look back if you can

966

00:50:07,549 --> 00:50:04,679

imagine this you know you're awake and

967

00:50:10,039 --> 00:50:07,559

and running around for sixteen hours you

968

00:50:12,499 --> 00:50:10,049

know 14 hours 16 hours there when you're

969

00:50:15,529 --> 00:50:12,509

not sleeping and there is something

970

00:50:19,189 --> 00:50:15,539

going on every minute of the day and you

971

00:50:22,789 --> 00:50:19,199

can't stop it it's crazy I don't know I

972

00:50:26,209 --> 00:50:22,799

don't I'm telling you you need to be

973

00:50:28,400 --> 00:50:26,219

prepared for that it's it's it's a

974

00:50:31,819 --> 00:50:28,410

difficult place to leave after you go

975

00:50:33,380 --> 00:50:31,829

through these things so again I don't

976  
00:50:36,829 --> 00:50:33,390  
know if you're ready you've heard the

977  
00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:36,839  
story so I die but you get there and it

978  
00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:38,880  
just starts from the word go it's it's

979  
00:50:42,890 --> 00:50:39,839  
extraordinary

980  
00:50:44,209 --> 00:50:42,900  
have you ever I don't know if I asked

981  
00:50:47,769 --> 00:50:44,219  
you this last time you were on the show

982  
00:50:51,229 --> 00:50:47,779  
have you ever seen anything in the sky

983  
00:50:55,579 --> 00:50:51,239  
you know I have seen some things in the

984  
00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:55,589  
sky most of my experience film my most

985  
00:51:03,049 --> 00:50:58,559  
significant experiences are lucid travel

986  
00:51:05,150 --> 00:51:03,059  
so I have a lot of encounters during

987  
00:51:09,260 --> 00:51:05,160  
sleep state during meditation

988  
00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,270

I have remembrance of being on ships

989

00:51:14,060 --> 00:51:11,520

specific times in my life even as a

990

00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:14,070

child I've begun to recall some of my

991

00:51:21,800 --> 00:51:17,280

childhood experiences now that I didn't

992

00:51:25,010 --> 00:51:21,810

recognize or remember back then so a lot

993

00:51:27,500 --> 00:51:25,020

of what I see an experience of internal

994

00:51:30,770 --> 00:51:27,510

as opposed to external now what are you

995

00:51:35,120 --> 00:51:30,780

gonna do uh Patty's SETI when you have

996

00:51:36,800 --> 00:51:35,130

three or four nights of 20-30-40

997

00:51:39,050 --> 00:51:36,810

sightings a night what are you going to

998

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:39,060

do with yourself oh I think that'll be

999

00:51:44,240 --> 00:51:42,000

so cool I'm interested in the vibration

1000

00:51:47,120 --> 00:51:44,250

of that I mean that's gotta be worrying

1001  
00:51:49,730 --> 00:51:47,130  
right when you step in there yeah

1002  
00:51:52,400 --> 00:51:49,740  
absolutely I think that would be so cool

1003  
00:51:55,130 --> 00:51:52,410  
to see that and be you know part of that

1004  
00:51:57,260 --> 00:51:55,140  
experience I you know I it's funny

1005  
00:51:59,480 --> 00:51:57,270  
because early on when I first started

1006  
00:52:00,980 --> 00:51:59,490  
this whole channeling gig I really

1007  
00:52:02,090 --> 00:52:00,990  
wasn't a fan of it it wasn't what I

1008  
00:52:05,420 --> 00:52:02,100  
wanted to do so I had a lot of

1009  
00:52:08,920 --> 00:52:05,430  
resistance and I went through a period

1010  
00:52:11,480 --> 00:52:08,930  
of time where I started to see

1011  
00:52:12,620 --> 00:52:11,490  
extraterrestrials and spirit and it

1012  
00:52:14,540 --> 00:52:12,630  
really freaked me out

1013  
00:52:17,150 --> 00:52:14,550

and and I stated this very loudly

1014

00:52:18,650 --> 00:52:17,160

request and I said you know I'm happy to

1015

00:52:21,740 --> 00:52:18,660

carry this mission forward but I don't

1016

00:52:23,960 --> 00:52:21,750

want to see anything you know and I kind

1017

00:52:25,940 --> 00:52:23,970

of a couple years later wanted to take

1018

00:52:27,560 --> 00:52:25,950

that back because then when I got really

1019

00:52:31,370 --> 00:52:27,570

comfortable with everything I was like

1020

00:52:32,930 --> 00:52:31,380

what I want to see it all you know but I

1021

00:52:35,960 --> 00:52:32,940

do think I blacked myself a little bit

1022

00:52:39,260 --> 00:52:35,970

and just see it I wasn't quite ready to

1023

00:52:42,500 --> 00:52:39,270

receive all of that information but I do

1024

00:52:45,470 --> 00:52:42,510

get I do get glimpses now that I have a

1025

00:52:49,520 --> 00:52:45,480

hard time holding on to of beings and

1026

00:52:51,830 --> 00:52:49,530

faces especially at night only a lot of

1027

00:52:53,870 --> 00:52:51,840

times when I'm sleeping but yeah the

1028

00:52:56,480 --> 00:52:53,880

ship energy I would just love to connect

1029

00:52:57,470 --> 00:52:56,490

with that in a visceral way so so yeah

1030

00:53:00,440 --> 00:52:57,480

I'm ready

1031

00:53:04,180 --> 00:53:00,450

yeah there's something yeah and and for

1032

00:53:07,970 --> 00:53:04,190

you you can approach it from a different

1033

00:53:10,760 --> 00:53:07,980

mindset for me because you this is you

1034

00:53:12,890 --> 00:53:10,770

know you're you're channeling and you

1035

00:53:16,160 --> 00:53:12,900

have this communication I don't do that

1036

00:53:19,700 --> 00:53:16,170

but what I do what goes through my mind

1037

00:53:22,260 --> 00:53:19,710

when I'm watching some crazy ship fly

1038

00:53:25,140 --> 00:53:22,270

overhead and flash

1039

00:53:27,420 --> 00:53:25,150

you and and I'm thinking of myself okay

1040

00:53:29,730 --> 00:53:27,430

who's in there what what's the

1041

00:53:32,730 --> 00:53:29,740

intelligence behind that is it a

1042

00:53:35,910 --> 00:53:32,740

light-being is it is it robotic is it

1043

00:53:38,130 --> 00:53:35,920

plasma is it interdimensional but it's

1044

00:53:40,800 --> 00:53:38,140

obviously controlled and there's some

1045

00:53:43,020 --> 00:53:40,810

intelligence behind it so that's my way

1046

00:53:46,350 --> 00:53:43,030

of always looking at it you're gonna

1047

00:53:49,590 --> 00:53:46,360

have your own personal experience too

1048

00:53:51,360 --> 00:53:49,600

and and I can't wait for you to make

1049

00:53:54,600 --> 00:53:51,370

that connection it's extraordinary and

1050

00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:54,610

you know the other part about it that

1051  
00:54:00,900 --> 00:53:58,000  
makes it much more fun as you get to

1052  
00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:00,910  
experience it with others you know and

1053  
00:54:07,110 --> 00:54:05,200  
and the when you have your support group

1054  
00:54:09,810 --> 00:54:07,120  
because when you see something crazy

1055  
00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:09,820  
like that you need to turn around to

1056  
00:54:17,000 --> 00:54:11,920  
who's standing next to you and go did

1057  
00:54:22,740 --> 00:54:21,180  
and so you can share the experience you

1058  
00:54:28,140 --> 00:54:22,750  
don't want to ride a roller coaster by

1059  
00:54:29,550 --> 00:54:28,150  
yourself in the front seat right yeah

1060  
00:54:35,340 --> 00:54:29,560  
exactly

1061  
00:54:41,250 --> 00:54:35,350  
now the the other part about this is a

1062  
00:54:43,410 --> 00:54:41,260  
petty study with you with the the ninth

1063  
00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:43,420

dimension Allah marian's or the

1064

00:54:49,220 --> 00:54:45,520

Palladian Council of the Arcturians all

1065

00:54:52,410 --> 00:54:49,230

of these are represented up at ESET II

1066

00:54:55,710 --> 00:54:52,420

maybe later on tonight we can would talk

1067

00:54:58,200 --> 00:54:55,720

to some of them but have you had any

1068

00:55:00,240 --> 00:54:58,210

communication with them about what he

1069

00:55:03,450 --> 00:55:00,250

said he is or will they come and hang

1070

00:55:05,370 --> 00:55:03,460

out with this at ESET e oh well that's a

1071

00:55:08,010 --> 00:55:05,380

interesting question you know I've

1072

00:55:10,500 --> 00:55:08,020

actually done some session work for some

1073

00:55:12,870 --> 00:55:10,510

of the volunteers at a study where and I

1074

00:55:15,660 --> 00:55:12,880

don't recall exactly but they've asked

1075

00:55:17,220 --> 00:55:15,670

specific questions about the labyrinth I

1076

00:55:20,370 --> 00:55:17,230

think there's a labyrinth out there or

1077

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:20,380

some type of a grid yeah and things like

1078

00:55:25,500 --> 00:55:22,480

that that we've we've answered but I

1079

00:55:27,360 --> 00:55:25,510

can't say that I recall the details

1080

00:55:29,970 --> 00:55:27,370

about that so no I haven't personally

1081

00:55:32,190 --> 00:55:29,980

attendance about but it would definitely

1082

00:55:34,320 --> 00:55:32,200

be interesting to do that later or even

1083

00:55:35,849 --> 00:55:34,330

while we're out of study to get some

1084

00:55:38,910 --> 00:55:35,859

more information and you

1085

00:55:41,759 --> 00:55:38,920

I took a trip not too long ago to Sedona

1086

00:55:43,950 --> 00:55:41,769

and visited some of the portals out

1087

00:55:47,069 --> 00:55:43,960

there and it was really interesting to

1088

00:55:50,430 --> 00:55:47,079

me to go into each of those portals

1089

00:55:52,769 --> 00:55:50,440

because I was able to access the beings

1090

00:55:54,779 --> 00:55:52,779

that were there and the reason that they

1091

00:55:57,180 --> 00:55:54,789

were there and what their assignments

1092

00:56:00,749 --> 00:55:57,190

were in those places and and it was

1093

00:56:04,319 --> 00:56:00,759

amazing to me how different each of them

1094

00:56:07,339 --> 00:56:04,329

were right in the same area to have you

1095

00:56:09,420 --> 00:56:07,349

know one of the portals in Sedona be so

1096

00:56:11,910 --> 00:56:09,430

multi-dimensional yet another one be so

1097

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:11,920

native and the spirit and the beings

1098

00:56:16,440 --> 00:56:13,839

that were there be so different in the

1099

00:56:18,710 --> 00:56:16,450

way that they communicated with me so so

1100

00:56:21,299 --> 00:56:18,720

yeah it's pretty interesting stuff the

1101  
00:56:22,529 --> 00:56:21,309  
labyrinth that you're talking about it's

1102  
00:56:24,930 --> 00:56:22,539  
not quite laughs it's called the

1103  
00:56:27,359 --> 00:56:24,940  
Medicine Wheel out in the field of

1104  
00:56:33,049 --> 00:56:27,369  
dreams yes and so there are four

1105  
00:56:36,809 --> 00:56:33,059  
sections there for you know the Orion

1106  
00:56:39,509 --> 00:56:36,819  
Arcturians radians and I'm trying to

1107  
00:56:43,229 --> 00:56:39,519  
think of the fourth there's one in each

1108  
00:56:44,999 --> 00:56:43,239  
corner but that place okay now I wanted

1109  
00:56:48,690 --> 00:56:45,009  
to ask you about this before we hit hit

1110  
00:56:50,430 --> 00:56:48,700  
the break I had a very special

1111  
00:56:56,009 --> 00:56:50,440  
experience when I went through the

1112  
00:56:58,670 --> 00:56:56,019  
ceremony there and I didn't know what

1113  
00:57:01,529 --> 00:56:58,680

was going to happen I was a virgin I

1114

00:57:05,729 --> 00:57:01,539

don't know I don't even know Mikayla if

1115

00:57:08,370 --> 00:57:05,739

I would do it again voluntarily because

1116

00:57:09,170 --> 00:57:08,380

it is something that is out of your

1117

00:57:12,299 --> 00:57:09,180

control

1118

00:57:14,160 --> 00:57:12,309

okay wait the OK'd so I don't want to

1119

00:57:17,009 --> 00:57:14,170

get into what the experience was that

1120

00:57:20,910 --> 00:57:17,019

was mine and mine alone but you have a

1121

00:57:23,400 --> 00:57:20,920

very powerful mind would you do the

1122

00:57:31,880 --> 00:57:23,410

ceremony would you go in and experience

1123

00:57:37,049 --> 00:57:31,890

that not knowing what it could be really

1124

00:57:40,499 --> 00:57:37,059

okay no I just said I don't know if I

1125

00:57:43,289 --> 00:57:40,509

would do it again I would I would

1126

00:57:45,989 --> 00:57:43,299

because well I feel like it has so many

1127

00:57:49,819 --> 00:57:45,999

experiences that I don't know I'm not

1128

00:57:54,240 --> 00:57:49,829

really afraid of doing that but sure

1129

00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:54,250

yeah that's right that's right and what

1130

00:58:01,230 --> 00:57:59,440

was so interesting for me again I'm sure

1131

00:58:02,849 --> 00:58:01,240

it's individual you know everybody is

1132

00:58:06,509 --> 00:58:02,859

going to go through their own experience

1133

00:58:09,779 --> 00:58:06,519

with us when and that lasted about 15

1134

00:58:13,200 --> 00:58:09,789

minutes and then after it was done and I

1135

00:58:17,099 --> 00:58:13,210

came out of this experience and was back

1136

00:58:19,259 --> 00:58:17,109

on terra firma I didn't I looked at it

1137

00:58:22,259 --> 00:58:19,269

was so strong and anyway I looked around

1138

00:58:25,559 --> 00:58:22,269

I looked at Rita and I didn't recognize

1139

00:58:27,630 --> 00:58:25,569

her I didn't look I didn't recognize

1140

00:58:31,079 --> 00:58:27,640

anybody that was standing around me and

1141

00:58:34,380 --> 00:58:31,089

I didn't know where I was and what was

1142

00:58:39,509 --> 00:58:34,390

funny about that was that I closed my

1143

00:58:46,680 --> 00:58:39,519

eyes and tried to go back go back you

1144

00:58:49,319 --> 00:58:46,690

know and and I couldn't and it was kind

1145

00:58:50,880 --> 00:58:49,329

of like maybe Dorothy Wizard of Oz you

1146

00:58:52,410 --> 00:58:50,890

know when she's closing her eyes and

1147

00:58:55,079 --> 00:58:52,420

clicking her heels and nothing's

1148

00:58:57,569 --> 00:58:55,089

happening it was like it was it was like

1149

00:59:00,029 --> 00:58:57,579

that and I couldn't go back and it took

1150

00:59:03,779 --> 00:59:00,039

me a good thirty minutes to get my feet

1151  
00:59:07,200 --> 00:59:03,789  
back under me literally I had trouble

1152  
00:59:14,569 --> 00:59:07,210  
walking so you sure you want to do it

1153  
00:59:19,349 --> 00:59:14,579  
are you sure it was crazy it was crazy

1154  
00:59:20,999 --> 00:59:19,359  
and I know and so this is I'm gonna say

1155  
00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:21,009  
this before we go to the break I want

1156  
00:59:29,849 --> 00:59:24,400  
you to imagine this for a second as this

1157  
00:59:33,720 --> 00:59:29,859  
came flooding in to me it came in from

1158  
00:59:36,779 --> 00:59:33,730  
my left side like left up about 10

1159  
00:59:38,370 --> 00:59:36,789  
o'clock I don't know that it's up so

1160  
00:59:41,220 --> 00:59:38,380  
we're trying to describe it like this

1161  
00:59:45,180 --> 00:59:41,230  
but this thing came in from the left

1162  
00:59:48,599 --> 00:59:45,190  
side and then and then surrounded my

1163  
00:59:52,319 --> 00:59:48,609

brain but it came sweeping in and then

1164

00:59:55,109 --> 00:59:52,329

it just like encompassed everything like

1165

00:59:57,299 --> 00:59:55,119

I stepped on to a hollow deck I don't

1166

01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:57,309

know how to you know it was it was and I

1167

01:00:03,030 --> 01:00:00,640

don't know how to explain it but and and

1168

01:00:07,230 --> 01:00:03,040

that's where I tried to go back to

1169

01:00:10,680 --> 01:00:07,240

the end and I will tell you that when I

1170

01:00:12,240 --> 01:00:10,690

channel I always have beings and

1171

01:00:14,550 --> 01:00:12,250

collectives come in through the left

1172

01:00:19,500 --> 01:00:14,560

side in that same exact way

1173

01:00:22,290 --> 01:00:19,510

really yeah see you see and that there

1174

01:00:25,740 --> 01:00:22,300

that it's that kind of verification for

1175

01:00:30,930 --> 01:00:25,750

me when I hear that it makes me feel

1176

01:00:34,680 --> 01:00:30,940

better makes me feel better because it

1177

01:00:37,080 --> 01:00:34,690

was it I could not control it right and

1178

01:00:41,340 --> 01:00:37,090

I didn't know what to expect and it just

1179

01:00:44,310 --> 01:00:41,350

came in and and and and took over there

1180

01:00:47,340 --> 01:00:44,320

was nothing stopping it it was it was

1181

01:00:49,950 --> 01:00:47,350

amazing and like I said it was I I don't

1182

01:00:52,290 --> 01:00:49,960

like that out-of-control feeling I like

1183

01:00:54,120 --> 01:00:52,300

to know that I'm in control but that was

1184

01:00:55,520 --> 01:00:54,130

that was that was too much let's take a

1185

01:00:58,140 --> 01:00:55,530

break right here our guest tonight

1186

01:01:00,180 --> 01:00:58,150

Mikayla Sheldon and I'm wondering where

1187

01:01:01,860 --> 01:01:00,190

my stuff is there it is our guest

1188

01:01:03,360 --> 01:01:01,870

tonight Mikayla Sheldon and we're

1189

01:01:06,090 --> 01:01:03,370

talking about II said II but we're gonna

1190

01:01:07,560 --> 01:01:06,100

get away from that now we'll come back

1191

01:01:09,420 --> 01:01:07,570

we'll pick up the conversation where we

1192

01:01:13,290 --> 01:01:09,430

left off that there's lots to talk about

1193

01:01:14,640 --> 01:01:13,300

tonight the message to humanity I'm your

1194

01:01:17,570 --> 01:01:14,650

host Amy church this is fade to black

1195

01:01:20,480 --> 01:01:17,580

from the game changer network and kgr a

1196

01:01:40,250 --> 01:01:20,490

the planet stay with us

1197

01:01:44,250 --> 01:01:42,120

this is fade to black

1198

01:01:47,940 --> 01:01:44,260

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1199

01:01:49,730 --> 01:01:47,950

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1200

01:01:53,040 --> 01:01:49,740

alliance

1201  
01:01:56,370 --> 01:01:53,050  
this is K GRA digital broadcasting

1202  
01:02:00,840 --> 01:01:56,380  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1203  
01:02:03,060 --> 01:02:00,850  
Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1204  
01:02:05,820 --> 01:02:03,070  
Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1205  
01:02:09,330 --> 01:02:05,830  
pharma a company whose products are

1206  
01:02:13,410 --> 01:02:09,340  
based on science human function based on

1207  
01:02:16,200 --> 01:02:13,420  
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1208  
01:02:18,240 --> 01:02:16,210  
pharma firmly believes in this science

1209  
01:02:20,820 --> 01:02:18,250  
and their research indicates that

1210  
01:02:22,920 --> 01:02:20,830  
support of the e CS provides the

1211  
01:02:23,790 --> 01:02:22,930  
beneficial effects for a healthy

1212  
01:02:27,240 --> 01:02:23,800  
lifestyle

1213  
01:02:30,330 --> 01:02:27,250

new Pharma science includes relief

1214

01:02:33,060 --> 01:02:30,340

capsules for painfully sleep capsules

1215

01:02:36,090 --> 01:02:33,070

which are natural support for occasional

1216

01:02:39,300 --> 01:02:36,100

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1217

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:39,310

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1218

01:02:43,980 --> 01:02:41,920

active lifestyle just click on the

1219

01:02:46,980 --> 01:02:43,990

banner at jimmy church radio calm and

1220

01:02:49,980 --> 01:02:46,990

use the promo code f2b for a 33 percent

1221

01:02:52,890 --> 01:02:49,990

discount on all of their products or

1222

01:02:56,220 --> 01:02:52,900

visit new pharma calm for all of the

1223

01:03:07,070 --> 01:02:56,230

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1224

01:03:11,580 --> 01:03:09,720

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1225

01:03:14,550 --> 01:03:11,590

planet and you're listening to my good

1226

01:03:17,130 --> 01:03:14,560

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1227

01:03:21,690 --> 01:03:17,140

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1228

01:03:23,850 --> 01:03:21,700

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1229

01:03:46,770 --> 01:03:23,860

Kebell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1230

01:03:50,910 --> 01:03:46,780

radio calm revolution ancient life oil

1231

01:03:53,550 --> 01:03:50,920

life changing the real oil CBD is truly

1232

01:03:55,890 --> 01:03:53,560

ancient life oil from the source this

1233

01:03:58,890 --> 01:03:55,900

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1234

01:04:01,290 --> 01:03:58,900

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1235

01:04:03,690 --> 01:04:01,300

healthy you're happy the truth about

1236

01:04:06,900 --> 01:04:03,700

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1237

01:04:10,020 --> 01:04:06,910

give back to mankind life longevity and

1238

01:04:12,840 --> 01:04:10,030

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1239

01:04:15,240 --> 01:04:12,850

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1240

01:04:17,970 --> 01:04:15,250

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1241

01:04:21,330 --> 01:04:17,980

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1242

01:04:25,200 --> 01:04:21,340

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1243

01:04:29,670 --> 01:04:25,210

dot-com the best purest organic and

1244

01:04:31,230 --> 01:04:29,680

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1245

01:04:32,580 --> 01:04:31,240

the statements made regarding these

1246

01:04:33,720 --> 01:04:32,590

products have not been evaluated by the

1247

01:04:34,920 --> 01:04:33,730

Food and Drug Administration these

1248

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:34,930

products are not intended to diagnose

1249

01:04:37,830 --> 01:04:36,880

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1250

01:04:39,570 --> 01:04:37,840

consult your health care professional

1251

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:39,580

about potential interactions or other

1252

01:04:43,170 --> 01:04:41,440

possible complications before using any

1253

01:04:44,970 --> 01:04:43,180

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1254

01:04:46,710 --> 01:04:44,980

graylien report and you're listening to

1255

01:04:48,180 --> 01:04:46,720

Jimmy church on fade to black

1256

01:04:51,150 --> 01:04:48,190

across the globe on the GameChanger

1257

01:04:52,710 --> 01:04:51,160

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1258

01:04:56,920 --> 01:04:52,720

radio the planet

1259

01:04:57,210 --> 01:04:56,930

[Music]

1260

01:05:12,370 --> 01:04:57,220

[Applause]

1261

01:05:16,299 --> 01:05:14,829

all right welcome back fade to black I

1262

01:05:19,599 --> 01:05:16,309

am your host Jimmy Church I guess

1263

01:05:21,099 --> 01:05:19,609

tonight Mikayla Sheldon she's back this

1264

01:05:22,839 --> 01:05:21,109

segment of fade to black is proudly

1265

01:05:25,210 --> 01:05:22,849

brought to you by River moon coffee

1266

01:05:27,970 --> 01:05:25,220

makers of the fade to black blend I'm

1267

01:05:30,009 --> 01:05:27,980

drinking it right now in the studio to

1268

01:05:32,319 --> 01:05:30,019

get 15% off of your order right now

1269

01:05:35,740 --> 01:05:32,329

click on the banner use the promo code F

1270

01:05:37,630 --> 01:05:35,750

to be blend and there you go it's the

1271

01:05:43,839 --> 01:05:37,640

best coffee in the world Mikayla have

1272

01:05:46,089 --> 01:05:43,849

you drank fade to black blend yet I

1273

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:46,099

don't drink coffee

1274

01:05:54,779 --> 01:05:50,160

I do Chinese herbs I'll fix that for you

1275

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:03,700

the first cup is free gab is free you'll

1276

01:06:08,200 --> 01:06:05,359

be hooked for life it's just amazing

1277

01:06:10,359 --> 01:06:08,210

anyway we'll have some up at ESET e I

1278

01:06:13,150 --> 01:06:10,369

got this question in from Eddie Eddie

1279

01:06:15,609 --> 01:06:13,160

says one of his favorite practices is

1280

01:06:18,779 --> 01:06:15,619

bringing up the Kundalini during astral

1281

01:06:21,249 --> 01:06:18,789

projection has miss Sheldon had any

1282

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:21,259

experiences doing this that it almost

1283

01:06:27,730 --> 01:06:23,839

sounds a little too personal but there's

1284

01:06:29,710 --> 01:06:27,740

the question no I think we can go there

1285

01:06:32,620 --> 01:06:29,720

I don't think there's anything personal

1286

01:06:35,319 --> 01:06:32,630

how Kundalini I mean when I first had my

1287

01:06:38,200 --> 01:06:35,329

awakening it was happening to me all of

1288

01:06:40,480 --> 01:06:38,210

the time and I think that you know

1289

01:06:42,940 --> 01:06:40,490

looking at some of the ancient

1290

01:06:45,279 --> 01:06:42,950

civilizations as matter of fact the

1291

01:06:48,640 --> 01:06:45,289

Lemurian collective was when we were

1292

01:06:51,700 --> 01:06:48,650

just talking about today they relied on

1293

01:06:53,950 --> 01:06:51,710

that Kundalini energy to raise their

1294

01:06:56,559 --> 01:06:53,960

consciousness and create as a collective

1295

01:06:59,440 --> 01:06:56,569

entity it almost like like set the tone

1296

01:07:01,180 --> 01:06:59,450

it prepared them as unique beings to

1297

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:01,190

always be making decisions and the

1298

01:07:08,440 --> 01:07:04,400

highest good of all and so yeah I have

1299

01:07:11,079 --> 01:07:08,450

had Kundalini experiences I when I asked

1300

01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:11,089

I'll travel or meditate not every time

1301

01:07:18,089 --> 01:07:14,240

but it's I think it's definitely a part

1302

01:07:20,500 --> 01:07:18,099

of that experience and

1303

01:07:24,550 --> 01:07:20,510

Kundalini this is what I find

1304

01:07:27,819 --> 01:07:24,560

interesting about it is it's a little

1305

01:07:31,000 --> 01:07:27,829

bit it's almost the mystery schools it's

1306

01:07:36,339 --> 01:07:31,010

a little mysterious in that I've heard

1307

01:07:41,740 --> 01:07:36,349

so many different definitions how what

1308

01:07:46,660 --> 01:07:41,750

when why all of that for you what is the

1309

01:07:49,150 --> 01:07:46,670

definition of Kundalini you know to me

1310

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:49,160

it's really just an uprising from the

1311

01:07:54,670 --> 01:07:52,640

root chakra into the entire field into

1312

01:07:58,120 --> 01:07:54,680

my entire energy field it's like this

1313

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:58,130

this blissful kind of lightening of my

1314

01:08:04,540 --> 01:08:01,520

entire body it's almost to me losing the

1315

01:08:06,490 --> 01:08:04,550

body in some respects but but it starts

1316

01:08:08,440 --> 01:08:06,500

with some intense breath work and and

1317

01:08:11,800 --> 01:08:08,450

that's really what got me into this

1318

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:11,810

whole connection with channeling was I

1319

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:13,839

went really deep into meditation and

1320

01:08:20,229 --> 01:08:17,120

that meditation led me and so that that

1321

01:08:22,900 --> 01:08:20,239

Kundalini activation so I don't think

1322

01:08:25,900 --> 01:08:22,910

it's necessarily you know we make it

1323

01:08:28,420 --> 01:08:25,910

really like a personal sexual creative

1324

01:08:29,079 --> 01:08:28,430

energy and yes it is but at the same

1325

01:08:32,050 --> 01:08:29,089

time

1326

01:08:35,140 --> 01:08:32,060

it feels to me like a leaden more to

1327

01:08:36,700 --> 01:08:35,150

like a collective space so so when you

1328

01:08:39,309 --> 01:08:36,710

talk about somewhere like a setting for

1329

01:08:41,709 --> 01:08:39,319

example I don't know this for sure but

1330

01:08:43,720 --> 01:08:41,719

it feels to me like when you step on to

1331

01:08:47,410 --> 01:08:43,730

a study you're really stepping into a

1332

01:08:48,940 --> 01:08:47,420

multi dimensional portal so so that

1333

01:08:52,269 --> 01:08:48,950

energy you're feeling it in your body

1334

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:52,279

because it's a different dimension than

1335

01:08:57,130 --> 01:08:54,080

what you live in every day it's a

1336

01:08:59,499 --> 01:08:57,140

different density and and that in itself

1337

01:09:02,620 --> 01:08:59,509

is like a like a Kundalini energy it's

1338

01:09:05,650 --> 01:09:02,630

like a space to create it's access and I

1339

01:09:10,450 --> 01:09:05,660

think to me you know when I have that

1340

01:09:12,849 --> 01:09:10,460

Kundalini experience in the body it's

1341

01:09:14,979 --> 01:09:12,859

because I'm moving between dimensions

1342

01:09:18,030 --> 01:09:14,989

it's like my inner technologies turned

1343

01:09:20,769 --> 01:09:18,040

on to allow me to time travel and I'm

1344

01:09:23,530 --> 01:09:20,779

experiencing that blissful creative

1345

01:09:25,959 --> 01:09:23,540

energy in my body because my physical is

1346

01:09:28,539 --> 01:09:25,969

responding differently to the energy

1347

01:09:30,459 --> 01:09:28,549

that I've just accessed that's

1348

01:09:33,399 --> 01:09:30,469

interesting and

1349

01:09:35,259 --> 01:09:33,409

what when you were in Sedona because

1350

01:09:38,049 --> 01:09:35,269

this is gonna happen to you uh Patti

1351

01:09:41,079 --> 01:09:38,059

Sethi but when you're in a place that is

1352

01:09:43,239 --> 01:09:41,089

full of these vortexes and energy

1353

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:43,249

centers there's no question about Sedona

1354

01:09:50,200 --> 01:09:46,159

or Joshua Tree - as well

1355

01:09:53,459 --> 01:09:50,210

sleeping at night it has to affect your

1356

01:09:57,069 --> 01:09:53,469

dream state oh yeah right

1357

01:09:59,620 --> 01:09:57,079

yeah you know I'm gonna be honest my

1358

01:10:03,609 --> 01:09:59,630

dream state just in my house here in

1359

01:10:05,790 --> 01:10:03,619

Michigan is crazy enough but yeah if you

1360

01:10:08,950 --> 01:10:05,800

put me in one of those for Texas it gets

1361

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:08,960

much more intense I get a lot of

1362

01:10:13,660 --> 01:10:11,360

downloads and I travel a lot in dream

1363

01:10:15,939 --> 01:10:13,670

state as a matter of fact I have at

1364

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:15,949

least I would say two or three nights a

1365

01:10:18,040 --> 01:10:16,400

week

1366

01:10:21,549 --> 01:10:18,050

where I don't really feel like I'm

1367

01:10:26,950 --> 01:10:21,559

sleeping I'm having conversations I'm

1368

01:10:30,219 --> 01:10:26,960

waking up with these very significant I

1369

01:10:31,479 --> 01:10:30,229

would say downloads in my head but I yet

1370

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,489

I can't really hold on to them and

1371

01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:34,159

physically I have this little period

1372

01:10:38,080 --> 01:10:36,320

where I wake up and I think oh my gosh

1373

01:10:40,750 --> 01:10:38,090

this is such incredible information I

1374

01:10:41,979 --> 01:10:40,760

need to write it down but I fall asleep

1375

01:10:45,279 --> 01:10:41,989

again

1376

01:10:47,109 --> 01:10:45,289

you know but a lot of psych in Sedona

1377

01:10:49,959 --> 01:10:47,119

what would happen to me is as I was

1378

01:10:52,719 --> 01:10:49,969

drifting off to sleep I would catch

1379

01:10:54,580 --> 01:10:52,729

glimpses of faces and beings coming at

1380

01:10:56,739 --> 01:10:54,590

me and actually the first night that I

1381

01:10:58,629 --> 01:10:56,749

was in Sedona was the worst night for me

1382

01:11:01,270 --> 01:10:58,639

where I did not sleep much at all

1383

01:11:02,560 --> 01:11:01,280

because they were seeing so much and

1384

01:11:08,350 --> 01:11:02,570

really you know that happens to all of

1385

01:11:13,479 --> 01:11:08,360

us and the when we stayed up at II study

1386

01:11:15,790 --> 01:11:13,489

we stayed off-site but that that was the

1387

01:11:17,950 --> 01:11:15,800

one thing that Rita and I knew that we

1388

01:11:20,770 --> 01:11:17,960

were gonna do the next time which will

1389

01:11:23,319 --> 01:11:20,780

be this August that we we we wanted to

1390

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:23,329

experience that to sleep there because

1391

01:11:31,020 --> 01:11:28,880

there's so much the word is craziness

1392

01:11:33,790 --> 01:11:31,030

there's craziness going on it's just

1393

01:11:37,450 --> 01:11:33,800

craziness and whatever it is that you

1394

01:11:40,450 --> 01:11:37,460

need or want to experience you're gonna

1395

01:11:42,250 --> 01:11:40,460

find it there right and it it doesn't

1396

01:11:48,460 --> 01:11:42,260

take long

1397

01:11:50,680 --> 01:11:48,470

doesn't I'm telling you so anyway I saw

1398

01:11:53,980 --> 01:11:50,690

this with everybody else I wasn't the

1399

01:11:56,050 --> 01:11:53,990

only person I saw this this orb I saw

1400

01:11:58,930 --> 01:11:56,060

this orb and there's orb was like 50

1401  
01:12:00,880 --> 01:11:58,940  
feet I don't know 50 feet it was big and

1402  
01:12:03,100 --> 01:12:00,890  
it was floating at the end of the field

1403  
01:12:05,020 --> 01:12:03,110  
it manifested - it went from a little

1404  
01:12:08,110 --> 01:12:05,030  
dot and it swooped around the trees then

1405  
01:12:11,140 --> 01:12:08,120  
enlarged and became this big grey two

1406  
01:12:14,650 --> 01:12:11,150  
dimensional by the way flat circle down

1407  
01:12:19,480 --> 01:12:14,660  
at the end of the field now I want to

1408  
01:12:23,320 --> 01:12:19,490  
that went on on the property so what

1409  
01:12:25,750 --> 01:12:23,330  
goes on how do I say this what goes on

1410  
01:12:27,460 --> 01:12:25,760  
while you're sleeping you know what I

1411  
01:12:31,000 --> 01:12:27,470  
mean there's energy there whatever

1412  
01:12:33,220 --> 01:12:31,010  
whatever manifested this orb in front of

1413  
01:12:35,050 --> 01:12:33,230

everybody there by the way

1414

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:35,060

Michaela somebody as I'm watching this

1415

01:12:39,100 --> 01:12:37,040

somebody said from behind me there's

1416

01:12:42,700 --> 01:12:39,110

anybody watching that gray or about

1417

01:12:45,780 --> 01:12:42,710

there and you know and I spin around and

1418

01:12:48,340 --> 01:12:45,790

I said you mean this bleep is real

1419

01:12:52,530 --> 01:12:48,350

because I thought I had some floaties in

1420

01:12:59,770 --> 01:12:56,350

so somebody verifies that this craziness

1421

01:13:03,340 --> 01:12:59,780

is actually going on so while you're

1422

01:13:07,120 --> 01:13:03,350

sleeping this energy is going on 24/7

1423

01:13:10,780 --> 01:13:07,130

and it's got to affect your dreams I can

1424

01:13:13,540 --> 01:13:10,790

only imagine how electric they are yeah

1425

01:13:16,150 --> 01:13:13,550

well you know what happens when we sleep

1426

01:13:17,920 --> 01:13:16,160

is and it's happening more and more

1427

01:13:21,070 --> 01:13:17,930

because of what's going on within the

1428

01:13:23,020 --> 01:13:21,080

planet we have a light body and we have

1429

01:13:25,180 --> 01:13:23,030

this physical material our physical

1430

01:13:27,070 --> 01:13:25,190

vehicle and there they've been separate

1431

01:13:28,570 --> 01:13:27,080

there's very still are very separate but

1432

01:13:30,700 --> 01:13:28,580

they're you know there's a time-space

1433

01:13:33,190 --> 01:13:30,710

reality there's a time-space lag between

1434

01:13:35,410 --> 01:13:33,200

our light body which which access is

1435

01:13:37,150 --> 01:13:35,420

non-physical and our in our physical

1436

01:13:39,970 --> 01:13:37,160

body which is the physical manifestation

1437

01:13:42,850 --> 01:13:39,980

of that light body when we go to sleep

1438

01:13:45,520 --> 01:13:42,860

what happens is we rest our mind and our

1439

01:13:47,290 --> 01:13:45,530

emotional body and our consciousness so

1440

01:13:49,390 --> 01:13:47,300

much that we allow that light body to

1441

01:13:51,460 --> 01:13:49,400

take over because we have so much

1442

01:13:53,710 --> 01:13:51,470

resistance in our day to day when we're

1443

01:13:55,180 --> 01:13:53,720

awake that sometimes that light body it

1444

01:13:56,050 --> 01:13:55,190

can't work for us the way that it's

1445

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:56,060

intended it's

1446

01:13:59,650 --> 01:13:57,440

really a part of our technology were

1447

01:14:01,600 --> 01:13:59,660

meant to use and time-travel and do all

1448

01:14:03,490 --> 01:14:01,610

of these things so when you're in dream

1449

01:14:05,110 --> 01:14:03,500

state that light body is carrying you

1450

01:14:08,290 --> 01:14:05,120

into other timelines and that's really

1451

01:14:11,170 --> 01:14:08,300

what dreams are they are in real time

1452

01:14:12,700 --> 01:14:11,180

visiting other experiences so when you

1453

01:14:14,740 --> 01:14:12,710

find yourself in a place like a study

1454

01:14:16,810 --> 01:14:14,750

where the veil is so sin between other

1455

01:14:19,180 --> 01:14:16,820

dimensions and we fall asleep

1456

01:14:22,090 --> 01:14:19,190

can't wait body is really accessing a

1457

01:14:25,630 --> 01:14:22,100

lot in the field so it makes fun yeah it

1458

01:14:29,530 --> 01:14:25,640

has to be that way I couldn't the veil

1459

01:14:31,780 --> 01:14:29,540

is very very thin and the other and

1460

01:14:36,130 --> 01:14:31,790

because that veil is so thin what is

1461

01:14:39,310 --> 01:14:36,140

really cool about that for me is that's

1462

01:14:42,370 --> 01:14:39,320

where you need to take is somebody who

1463

01:14:44,980 --> 01:14:42,380

is on the fence and maybe on the fence

1464

01:14:46,510 --> 01:14:44,990

leaning towards skeptic right they

1465

01:14:48,730 --> 01:14:46,520

haven't had a sighting they've never met

1466

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:48,740

a fairy they've never seen an orb

1467

01:14:55,150 --> 01:14:52,640

they've never had any Bigfoot whatever

1468

01:14:57,420 --> 01:14:55,160

it is right that's where you want to

1469

01:14:59,890 --> 01:14:57,430

take them because the veil is so thin

1470

01:15:09,160 --> 01:14:59,900

that they're gonna get smacked upside

1471

01:15:11,020 --> 01:15:09,170

the head what you know that's a nervous

1472

01:15:13,270 --> 01:15:11,030

laugh coming from you too as well

1473

01:15:15,610 --> 01:15:13,280

because you know I speak the truth you

1474

01:15:18,730 --> 01:15:15,620

know that I do yeah that's where that's

1475

01:15:21,540 --> 01:15:18,740

where you want to be able to bring

1476

01:15:25,090 --> 01:15:21,550

somebody in and get their mind opened up

1477

01:15:26,890 --> 01:15:25,100

and it's not this isn't baby steps you

1478

01:15:28,930 --> 01:15:26,900

know I said he's not baby steps and

1479

01:15:31,330 --> 01:15:28,940

when you start to go through this

1480

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:31,340

extreme paradigm shift you know because

1481

01:15:37,390 --> 01:15:32,960

your life your belief system has changed

1482

01:15:39,580 --> 01:15:37,400

and you have to be able to surround

1483

01:15:42,460 --> 01:15:39,590

yourself with others that heart can

1484

01:15:43,870 --> 01:15:42,470

support you through it and that's where

1485

01:15:45,400 --> 01:15:43,880

I would take somebody I would take of me

1486

01:15:47,560 --> 01:15:45,410

study where there's other people around

1487

01:15:52,540 --> 01:15:47,570

it going through the same experiences

1488

01:15:54,250 --> 01:15:52,550

and and you get to be propped up you

1489

01:15:56,020 --> 01:15:54,260

know were you propped up when you went

1490

01:16:00,190 --> 01:15:56,030

through your Awakening did you have

1491

01:16:01,960 --> 01:16:00,200

support around you oh no no and you know

1492

01:16:04,750 --> 01:16:01,970

that's what's so cool about a study

1493

01:16:05,950 --> 01:16:04,760

because it sounds like not only do you

1494

01:16:07,780 --> 01:16:05,960

have the support around you of other

1495

01:16:09,700 --> 01:16:07,790

people are having the same experience

1496

01:16:11,410 --> 01:16:09,710

but it's visceral and

1497

01:16:15,880 --> 01:16:11,420

physical right so having like an

1498

01:16:19,300 --> 01:16:15,890

awakening like I had it's easy to call

1499

01:16:22,720 --> 01:16:19,310

yourself crazy or dismiss what's going

1500

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:22,730

on but no I didn't have it's in a world

1501  
01:16:29,560 --> 01:16:25,520  
where I didn't have anyone around me who

1502  
01:16:34,540 --> 01:16:29,570  
was in this conversation how did you how

1503  
01:16:38,100 --> 01:16:34,550  
did you fix that I didn't I don't think

1504  
01:16:41,020 --> 01:16:38,110  
I fix it I think the vibration fixes so

1505  
01:16:44,979 --> 01:16:41,030  
so what happened to me was the more that

1506  
01:16:47,530 --> 01:16:44,989  
I stepped into it the more my life began

1507  
01:16:48,940 --> 01:16:47,540  
to change because you know when you're

1508  
01:16:51,810 --> 01:16:48,950  
having this kind of interaction or

1509  
01:16:54,670 --> 01:16:51,820  
conversation with inter-dimensional

1510  
01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:54,680  
you're you know it's not just a physical

1511  
01:16:59,650 --> 01:16:57,280  
thing it's not just words it's not just

1512  
01:17:02,490 --> 01:16:59,660  
transmissions it's an energy that's

1513  
01:17:05,410 --> 01:17:02,500

running through your body and so I

1514

01:17:07,660 --> 01:17:05,420

changed everything about my life not

1515

01:17:10,020 --> 01:17:07,670

because I said I have to but because it

1516

01:17:12,910 --> 01:17:10,030

just didn't fit anymore who I was and

1517

01:17:15,459 --> 01:17:12,920

and and as I did that I found myself

1518

01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:15,469

surrounded by more people just like a

1519

01:17:19,720 --> 01:17:17,840

magnet coming into my life who were

1520

01:17:22,030 --> 01:17:19,730

having this conversation who are

1521

01:17:24,820 --> 01:17:22,040

supporting what I was here to do it

1522

01:17:28,690 --> 01:17:24,830

wasn't a decision I made right and I'm

1523

01:17:32,920 --> 01:17:28,700

looking in the chat room and lost at sea

1524

01:17:36,670 --> 01:17:32,930

says not only do I not have support but

1525

01:17:39,070 --> 01:17:36,680

everyone around me thinks I'm nuts and I

1526

01:17:41,800 --> 01:17:39,080

get that right I totally get that and

1527

01:17:44,290 --> 01:17:41,810

that will cause you to close yourself

1528

01:17:45,850 --> 01:17:44,300

off right you don't want walls built up

1529

01:17:48,670 --> 01:17:45,860

around you you want you want to knock

1530

01:17:51,010 --> 01:17:48,680

those walls down what what advice could

1531

01:17:54,209 --> 01:17:51,020

you give right now to lost at sea that

1532

01:17:56,709 --> 01:17:54,219

there are so many in that exact position

1533

01:17:59,650 --> 01:17:56,719

yeah it's you know it's just a tricky

1534

01:18:02,709 --> 01:17:59,660

time on the planet right now and I lost

1535

01:18:04,720 --> 01:18:02,719

at sea is not alone because I talk to so

1536

01:18:06,459 --> 01:18:04,730

many people everyday who are in the same

1537

01:18:09,970 --> 01:18:06,469

boat a lot of us are finding ourselves

1538

01:18:11,890 --> 01:18:09,980

alone and you know I think from the like

1539

01:18:14,110 --> 01:18:11,900

a higher vantage point a lot of us chose

1540

01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:14,120

to be here in the midst of this timeline

1541

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:17,600

shift we chose to be here and play in

1542

01:18:21,040 --> 01:18:19,520

this game with people who weren't going

1543

01:18:23,560 --> 01:18:21,050

to believe the things that we were

1544

01:18:27,280 --> 01:18:23,570

experiencing and so what

1545

01:18:29,169 --> 01:18:27,290

to me was you know when I finally got my

1546

01:18:30,879 --> 01:18:29,179

footing about this I thought you know

1547

01:18:32,169 --> 01:18:30,889

this is what I'm here to do this is my

1548

01:18:33,970 --> 01:18:32,179

life this is what I'm becoming

1549

01:18:35,500 --> 01:18:33,980

I felt like I had to convince other

1550

01:18:38,770 --> 01:18:35,510

people around me who aren't believers

1551

01:18:41,260 --> 01:18:38,780

and that is just the wrong path it's

1552

01:18:44,890 --> 01:18:41,270

been something very no you know I grew

1553

01:18:46,479 --> 01:18:44,900

up in a Catholic Italian family and I

1554

01:18:48,669 --> 01:18:46,489

started having little dinner meetings

1555

01:18:51,399 --> 01:18:48,679

with members of my family to explain to

1556

01:18:52,990 --> 01:18:51,409

them what I was doing and you know they

1557

01:18:56,620 --> 01:18:53,000

were either dumbfounded can she used

1558

01:18:59,379 --> 01:18:56,630

afraid or just completely rejecting what

1559

01:19:01,959 --> 01:18:59,389

I was saying so what I decided was just

1560

01:19:04,270 --> 01:19:01,969

to live it you know just simply to live

1561

01:19:06,640 --> 01:19:04,280

it not not to convince anyone of my

1562

01:19:09,010 --> 01:19:06,650

truth or that they had to subscribe to

1563

01:19:10,540 --> 01:19:09,020

any of my beliefs but you know I put it

1564

01:19:12,879 --> 01:19:10,550

out there this is who I am this is what

1565

01:19:15,609 --> 01:19:12,889

I do and I continue to have those

1566

01:19:18,879 --> 01:19:15,619

relationships today and when you don't

1567

01:19:21,310 --> 01:19:18,889

force it I think that those subtle

1568

01:19:25,149 --> 01:19:21,320

changes start to happen because I have

1569

01:19:27,609 --> 01:19:25,159

em in my family at you know holiday

1570

01:19:29,560 --> 01:19:27,619

dinners some conversations come up that

1571

01:19:32,140 --> 01:19:29,570

I never would have thought we'd be

1572

01:19:34,060 --> 01:19:32,150

having not that I brought them up but

1573

01:19:35,979 --> 01:19:34,070

about my family's bringing them up so

1574

01:19:41,020 --> 01:19:35,989

something's happening great to make the

1575

01:19:42,520 --> 01:19:41,030

surface and you know we tend to put a

1576

01:19:46,419 --> 01:19:42,530

lot of protection around ourselves

1577

01:19:49,060 --> 01:19:46,429

because of what society has taught us is

1578

01:19:51,280 --> 01:19:49,070

right or wrong and I had my awakening in

1579

01:19:53,709 --> 01:19:51,290

the midst of the you know the PTA you

1580

01:19:56,800 --> 01:19:53,719

know in a golf course community and it

1581

01:19:58,810 --> 01:19:56,810

was crazy because I was so afraid to

1582

01:20:00,760 --> 01:19:58,820

even tell my own kids what I was doing

1583

01:20:02,859 --> 01:20:00,770

for the fact that they might be rejected

1584

01:20:05,229 --> 01:20:02,869

and not you don't get invited to the

1585

01:20:08,290 --> 01:20:05,239

next birthday party that I really hid

1586

01:20:11,740 --> 01:20:08,300

myself away but but it's just a false

1587

01:20:14,169 --> 01:20:11,750

fear because you know I realized that

1588

01:20:16,720 --> 01:20:14,179

not everything or everybody is going to

1589

01:20:19,330 --> 01:20:16,730

resonate with what I do and and that

1590

01:20:22,450 --> 01:20:19,340

really helps me to I guess like

1591

01:20:25,149 --> 01:20:22,460

streamline my energy such that I'm not

1592

01:20:26,740 --> 01:20:25,159

spending so much time beating my head up

1593

01:20:29,560 --> 01:20:26,750

against the wall with people who don't

1594

01:20:31,780 --> 01:20:29,570

agree with me or see it my way but just

1595

01:20:33,609 --> 01:20:31,790

living in a way that creates a space for

1596

01:20:35,330 --> 01:20:33,619

people to join me on the journey and

1597

01:20:38,510 --> 01:20:35,340

that's kind of what happened

1598

01:20:44,000 --> 01:20:38,520

lost says he just responded and said you

1599

01:20:49,430 --> 01:20:44,010

know my wife pretends to listen I hate

1600

01:20:53,810 --> 01:20:49,440

that that is where you that is who you

1601  
01:20:56,419 --> 01:20:53,820  
need to take the II said II right not

1602  
01:20:58,520 --> 01:20:56,429  
you know yeah this is a common issue

1603  
01:21:01,430 --> 01:20:58,530  
with relationship one of me I mean it's

1604  
01:21:03,680 --> 01:21:01,440  
just coming up a lot because think about

1605  
01:21:06,979 --> 01:21:03,690  
it this way okay you know what different

1606  
01:21:10,250 --> 01:21:06,989  
humans than we were ten years ago and a

1607  
01:21:12,560 --> 01:21:10,260  
lot of us formed relationships in these

1608  
01:21:15,200 --> 01:21:12,570  
old dimensional energies whom these old

1609  
01:21:17,000 --> 01:21:15,210  
identities and in the sole contracts

1610  
01:21:20,990 --> 01:21:17,010  
they have to be willing to change with

1611  
01:21:23,169 --> 01:21:21,000  
us and each member of that soul contract

1612  
01:21:25,939 --> 01:21:23,179  
that partnership has free will to choose

1613  
01:21:28,729 --> 01:21:25,949

you know the opportunity to go on that

1614

01:21:30,919 --> 01:21:28,739

journey with you or not and you know I'm

1615

01:21:33,050 --> 01:21:30,929

not saying that the relationship needs

1616

01:21:36,140 --> 01:21:33,060

to fail but at the same time at that

1617

01:21:38,510 --> 01:21:36,150

conversation isn't isn't heard right

1618

01:21:40,399 --> 01:21:38,520

you can't force that person to hear the

1619

01:21:46,280 --> 01:21:40,409

conversation you can only give them the

1620

01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:46,290

opportunity to consider right or inquire

1621

01:21:50,959 --> 01:21:48,719

within their own reality and you know

1622

01:21:52,129 --> 01:21:50,969

this happens to me I you know I'm not

1623

01:21:54,140 --> 01:21:52,139

saying everyone is going through

1624

01:21:55,850 --> 01:21:54,150

Awakening is going through a divorce

1625

01:21:58,459 --> 01:21:55,860

but you know I found myself in a

1626

01:22:00,439 --> 01:21:58,469

relationship and was very open and

1627

01:22:02,600 --> 01:22:00,449

honest with someone who's you know

1628

01:22:06,260 --> 01:22:02,610

conventional world corporate world and

1629

01:22:09,740 --> 01:22:06,270

quite frankly was afraid of what I was

1630

01:22:13,520 --> 01:22:09,750

experiencing and you know it just became

1631

01:22:16,040 --> 01:22:13,530

a difficult situation for me to create

1632

01:22:19,040 --> 01:22:16,050

what I was here to create and and be

1633

01:22:20,180 --> 01:22:19,050

supported in you know and so so a lot of

1634

01:22:22,669 --> 01:22:20,190

people are having these honest

1635

01:22:24,530 --> 01:22:22,679

conversations and it's not to say that

1636

01:22:26,330 --> 01:22:24,540

we have to force it push it or we're cut

1637

01:22:28,910 --> 01:22:26,340

it off but we have to be open to the

1638

01:22:31,339 --> 01:22:28,920

fact that we're shifting timelines right

1639

01:22:33,530 --> 01:22:31,349

now in every relationship that we have

1640

01:22:35,810 --> 01:22:33,540

is a separate timeline that has its own

1641

01:22:38,419 --> 01:22:35,820

dimensional reality its own vibration

1642

01:22:40,129 --> 01:22:38,429

and we can kind of see that you know we

1643

01:22:43,310 --> 01:22:40,139

have some friends or some family members

1644

01:22:46,100 --> 01:22:43,320

that still are subscribing to the old

1645

01:22:48,830 --> 01:22:46,110

paradigm the old you know the old grid I

1646

01:22:50,480 --> 01:22:48,840

call it 3d matrix

1647

01:22:54,250 --> 01:22:50,490

that aren't willing to take the

1648

01:22:56,720 --> 01:22:54,260

opportunity to you know allow others to

1649

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:56,730

experience something different and then

1650

01:23:00,080 --> 01:22:58,560

we have these new relationships and

1651

01:23:02,150 --> 01:23:00,090

experiences coming in where we're

1652

01:23:05,710 --> 01:23:02,160

creating new partnerships and new

1653

01:23:09,470 --> 01:23:05,720

timelines based on residents the ability

1654

01:23:14,960 --> 01:23:09,480

to I mean that's part of the magic if

1655

01:23:17,920 --> 01:23:14,970

your partner is with you two to sit

1656

01:23:22,250 --> 01:23:17,930

around and have the ceremony of

1657

01:23:25,370 --> 01:23:22,260

discussion right that that's that that's

1658

01:23:27,710 --> 01:23:25,380

it and you can go through so many

1659

01:23:31,790 --> 01:23:27,720

different experiences in a day look

1660

01:23:34,580 --> 01:23:31,800

today just today I picked up my cell

1661

01:23:38,480 --> 01:23:34,590

phone I'm calling race Hobbs I picked up

1662

01:23:40,370 --> 01:23:38,490

my cell phone and I hit the what do you

1663

01:23:42,500 --> 01:23:40,380

call it the the thumbprint right

1664

01:23:47,900 --> 01:23:42,510

whatever it is the idea I turn it on and

1665

01:23:50,120 --> 01:23:47,910

I'm getting ready to dial race and while

1666

01:23:56,690 --> 01:23:50,130

I'm holding my phone in my hand

1667

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:56,700

he calls me now now that's pretty cool

1668

01:24:04,840 --> 01:23:59,760

and you want to be able to at that

1669

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:04,850

moment turn to your other half and go

1670

01:24:13,040 --> 01:24:08,880

Jesus this is cool right a bashar that

1671

01:24:15,650 --> 01:24:13,050

and have them understand what you just

1672

01:24:19,070 --> 01:24:15,660

went through and if you can't do that

1673

01:24:21,500 --> 01:24:19,080

that's tough I mean that's that's that's

1674

01:24:23,690 --> 01:24:21,510

a tough thing so if you have a better

1675

01:24:26,770 --> 01:24:23,700

half that isn't getting it or is just

1676

01:24:30,350 --> 01:24:26,780

along for the ride or it's just you know

1677

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:30,360

pacifying you with passive conversation

1678

01:24:37,070 --> 01:24:35,040

taking these Eddie take em de say think

1679

01:24:39,080 --> 01:24:37,080

of me said they will leave a change to

1680

01:24:42,230 --> 01:24:39,090

person somebody just posted here I want

1681

01:24:44,780 --> 01:24:42,240

to get to this Janine said soul tech

1682

01:24:48,020 --> 01:24:44,790

question can we bring somebody who's not

1683

01:24:50,540 --> 01:24:48,030

a fade or not yes you can because they

1684

01:24:54,320 --> 01:24:50,550

are gonna leave wearing a fade to black

1685

01:24:58,040 --> 01:24:54,330

t-shirt absolutely yeah bring somebody

1686

01:24:59,900 --> 01:24:58,050

who is not a fade or not now

1687

01:25:00,940 --> 01:24:59,910

here's another question I just got

1688

01:25:03,220 --> 01:25:00,950

posted

1689

01:25:05,170 --> 01:25:03,230

can you recommend for learning how to

1690

01:25:07,840 --> 01:25:05,180

balance the processing of higher

1691

01:25:10,960 --> 01:25:07,850

energies and comprehending and

1692

01:25:14,410 --> 01:25:10,970

remembering how we are all connected to

1693

01:25:19,000 --> 01:25:14,420

all things and experiencing this but

1694

01:25:21,700 --> 01:25:19,010

still actually living in 3d and you know

1695

01:25:24,580 --> 01:25:21,710

what as you think about that answer I

1696

01:25:28,590 --> 01:25:24,590

get this question a lot lately Michaela

1697

01:25:35,800 --> 01:25:28,600

where there are a lot that are ok with

1698

01:25:38,230 --> 01:25:35,810

3d they want the Enlightenment of you

1699

01:25:39,730 --> 01:25:38,240

know the vibrational shift but they're

1700

01:25:44,080 --> 01:25:39,740

actually ok

1701

01:25:46,570 --> 01:25:44,090

if you hear a terra firma 3d land I get

1702

01:25:48,460 --> 01:25:46,580

that a lot lately so how do you how do

1703

01:25:52,270 --> 01:25:48,470

you handle that and are you getting the

1704

01:25:54,430 --> 01:25:52,280

same questions yeah I don't think

1705

01:25:55,600 --> 01:25:54,440

there's anything wrong with being in 3d

1706

01:25:58,030 --> 01:25:55,610

there's not there's no right or wrong

1707

01:26:01,540 --> 01:25:58,040

here we just have different realities

1708

01:26:02,620 --> 01:26:01,550

we're existing in and and so just to

1709

01:26:05,680 --> 01:26:02,630

kind of get a little bit of background

1710

01:26:07,660 --> 01:26:05,690

on this a lot of the the channeling I've

1711

01:26:10,930 --> 01:26:07,670

been bringing in has been talking about

1712

01:26:12,370 --> 01:26:10,940

this new grid the guides College so so

1713

01:26:14,260 --> 01:26:12,380

everything we create we creating a

1714

01:26:16,480 --> 01:26:14,270

pattern we create in a grid and and all

1715

01:26:18,970 --> 01:26:16,490

that means is it's a if it's information

1716

01:26:21,280 --> 01:26:18,980

flowing between two points right and it

1717

01:26:23,830 --> 01:26:21,290

creates this really interesting or

1718

01:26:26,320 --> 01:26:23,840

unique connection to all things well

1719

01:26:28,930 --> 01:26:26,330

we'll leave this been focused in 3d and

1720

01:26:31,300 --> 01:26:28,940

we've created this old 3d grid or matrix

1721

01:26:33,340 --> 01:26:31,310

and you know this is where our old you

1722

01:26:37,300 --> 01:26:33,350

know corporate entities our banking

1723

01:26:38,530 --> 01:26:37,310

system all of the stuff exists but as

1724

01:26:41,740 --> 01:26:38,540

you've been awakening we've been

1725

01:26:43,930 --> 01:26:41,750

creating this this new grid this new

1726

01:26:47,440 --> 01:26:43,940

grid is a bit different because it

1727

01:26:50,590 --> 01:26:47,450

operates an open source it is connected

1728

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:50,600

to the so it's not segmented off it's

1729

01:26:57,010 --> 01:26:53,120

not just an earthly loop it's it's

1730

01:26:59,470 --> 01:26:57,020

taking us elsewhere and so we as humans

1731

01:27:01,360 --> 01:26:59,480

a lot of us have timelines running in

1732

01:27:02,980 --> 01:27:01,370

both grids you know we still have that

1733

01:27:05,400 --> 01:27:02,990

third dimensional job and we might love

1734

01:27:08,320 --> 01:27:05,410

that job but yet we are creating

1735

01:27:11,920 --> 01:27:08,330

consciously elsewhere in this new grid

1736

01:27:13,840 --> 01:27:11,930

you know new timelines so the key of

1737

01:27:14,730 --> 01:27:13,850

balancing this I really think is it's

1738

01:27:16,350 --> 01:27:14,740

having me

1739

01:27:18,630 --> 01:27:16,360

and this is kind of a controversial

1740

01:27:20,370 --> 01:27:18,640

topic that debt is always brought in in

1741

01:27:22,740 --> 01:27:20,380

my channeling because people

1742

01:27:24,360 --> 01:27:22,750

automatically jump to oh well neutrality

1743

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:24,370

means that you don't pay attention to

1744

01:27:27,720 --> 01:27:26,080

things in the world you don't care about

1745

01:27:30,030 --> 01:27:27,730

things that are going on in the world

1746

01:27:33,210 --> 01:27:30,040

and and not not at all what neutrality

1747

01:27:35,220 --> 01:27:33,220

is neutrality is is looking at

1748

01:27:36,660 --> 01:27:35,230

everything for what it is but knowing

1749

01:27:39,090 --> 01:27:36,670

that you bring the perception and the

1750

01:27:40,590 --> 01:27:39,100

consciousness to it to change it so a

1751

01:27:43,710 --> 01:27:40,600

lot of us are still in these 3d

1752

01:27:45,660 --> 01:27:43,720

positions and we're there with a higher

1753

01:27:48,330 --> 01:27:45,670

consciousness because we're bringing

1754

01:27:49,950 --> 01:27:48,340

something to that timeline I mean I know

1755

01:27:52,080 --> 01:27:49,960

so many people for example that are

1756

01:27:54,090 --> 01:27:52,090

working in the financial market and

1757

01:27:56,970 --> 01:27:54,100

they're tapping into this information

1758

01:27:58,590 --> 01:27:56,980

now about blockchain right and all these

1759

01:28:00,600 --> 01:27:58,600

new things that are coming in this open

1760

01:28:02,820 --> 01:28:00,610

grid potential and they're bringing that

1761

01:28:05,690 --> 01:28:02,830

knowledge and that wisdom to something

1762

01:28:09,690 --> 01:28:05,700

that's now getting ready to transition

1763

01:28:12,060 --> 01:28:09,700

so we really have to stay I guess open

1764

01:28:13,770 --> 01:28:12,070

and in neutrality to the bridges we're

1765

01:28:17,460 --> 01:28:13,780

creating between these two timelines

1766

01:28:19,130 --> 01:28:17,470

it's it's different for everybody you

1767

01:28:22,200 --> 01:28:19,140

know Jimmy it's different for everybody

1768

01:28:24,300 --> 01:28:22,210

sometimes what I see is that we still

1769

01:28:26,460 --> 01:28:24,310

have these 3d timelines because they're

1770

01:28:28,830 --> 01:28:26,470

supporting us and becoming or doing

1771

01:28:30,660 --> 01:28:28,840

something different and when people are

1772

01:28:32,700 --> 01:28:30,670

in resistance about that like oh I have

1773

01:28:34,410 --> 01:28:32,710

this old job and I hate it and it sucks

1774

01:28:37,040 --> 01:28:34,420

and it's dragging down and it's low

1775

01:28:39,720 --> 01:28:37,050

vibrational then they have a harder time

1776

01:28:41,400 --> 01:28:39,730

bringing in that new timeline or that

1777

01:28:43,890 --> 01:28:41,410

new energy that they're they're here to

1778

01:28:46,950 --> 01:28:43,900

create from or with and so that

1779

01:28:48,960 --> 01:28:46,960

neutrality comes in as a perception how

1780

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:48,970

you proceed everything in your life is a

1781

01:28:53,250 --> 01:28:51,520

currency it's an intention that goes out

1782

01:28:55,280 --> 01:28:53,260

to the universe and an assist in that

1783

01:28:57,360 --> 01:28:55,290

shift

1784

01:28:59,010 --> 01:28:57,370

edgardo Zoe's got a question it's a

1785

01:29:01,920 --> 01:28:59,020

dream question let's if we can get this

1786

01:29:04,770 --> 01:29:01,930

in really quick very dream question very

1787

01:29:07,830 --> 01:29:04,780

vivid dreams many very creepy but when

1788

01:29:10,050 --> 01:29:07,840

trying to remember when trying to

1789

01:29:15,630 --> 01:29:10,060

remember it's quickly gone from memory

1790

01:29:17,550 --> 01:29:15,640

but not the fear why is that so the fear

1791

01:29:21,150 --> 01:29:17,560

is still there but the memory is gone

1792

01:29:23,760 --> 01:29:21,160

well you know we have so much fear the

1793

01:29:26,100 --> 01:29:23,770

unknown and and so when I first started

1794

01:29:28,200 --> 01:29:26,110

connecting I was connecting with a lot

1795

01:29:28,530 --> 01:29:28,210

of beings experiences even in dream

1796

01:29:30,840 --> 01:29:28,540

state

1797

01:29:32,540 --> 01:29:30,850

that I didn't understand but we really

1798

01:29:35,010 --> 01:29:32,550

have to begin to question because

1799

01:29:37,020 --> 01:29:35,020

probably question these realities we can

1800

01:29:38,010 --> 01:29:37,030

we can often get information that helps

1801  
01:29:40,560 --> 01:29:38,020  
take us out of fear

1802  
01:29:43,950 --> 01:29:40,570  
so first I would say having a solid

1803  
01:29:46,830 --> 01:29:43,960  
practice before going to bed is really

1804  
01:29:48,870 --> 01:29:46,840  
beneficial to navigating that that light

1805  
01:29:51,420 --> 01:29:48,880  
body technology while you're asleep I

1806  
01:29:53,100 --> 01:29:51,430  
always state solid intentions before I

1807  
01:29:54,810 --> 01:29:53,110  
go to bed you know my intention is to

1808  
01:29:57,240 --> 01:29:54,820  
sleep through the night if I travel my

1809  
01:29:58,710 --> 01:29:57,250  
intention is to recall the travels or

1810  
01:30:00,810 --> 01:29:58,720  
the things that are most beneficial to

1811  
01:30:02,940 --> 01:30:00,820  
me or to have understanding to wake up

1812  
01:30:04,800 --> 01:30:02,950  
with a recall of what's most important

1813  
01:30:07,260 --> 01:30:04,810

not all of it but what's most important

1814

01:30:10,800 --> 01:30:07,270

keep a journal by my bed so I can jot

1815

01:30:13,260 --> 01:30:10,810

that down you know but if we go into the

1816

01:30:15,090 --> 01:30:13,270

state of fear when we wake up that

1817

01:30:17,850 --> 01:30:15,100

remembrance is just it's like it's

1818

01:30:20,220 --> 01:30:17,860

calling us back into something that that

1819

01:30:22,410 --> 01:30:20,230

greet us we just don't understand and so

1820

01:30:23,820 --> 01:30:22,420

if you have any fear when you wake up

1821

01:30:26,430 --> 01:30:23,830

I'd say go back into a state of

1822

01:30:28,170 --> 01:30:26,440

meditation and in state that intention

1823

01:30:30,750 --> 01:30:28,180

to understand better to state the

1824

01:30:32,460 --> 01:30:30,760

question why do I have this fear what

1825

01:30:34,830 --> 01:30:32,470

was it I encountered gives me more

1826

01:30:36,330 --> 01:30:34,840

information and it's amazing what we can

1827

01:30:38,820 --> 01:30:36,340

pick up on when we get into that

1828

01:30:41,520 --> 01:30:38,830

questioning mode that inquisitive mostly

1829

01:30:43,260 --> 01:30:41,530

I say practice that because the energies

1830

01:30:43,860 --> 01:30:43,270

are supporting us and in doing that

1831

01:30:49,320 --> 01:30:43,870

right now

1832

01:30:54,560 --> 01:30:49,330

hi I'm different for most I like scary

1833

01:30:58,500 --> 01:30:54,570

dreams you know I do I enjoy them and

1834

01:31:00,660 --> 01:30:58,510

and some of I've I've had you know I've

1835

01:31:03,900 --> 01:31:00,670

woken up just like everybody else has in

1836

01:31:08,130 --> 01:31:03,910

a panic and well you know I mean you

1837

01:31:10,170 --> 01:31:08,140

know taro fide right but I I'm ready I

1838

01:31:12,750 --> 01:31:10,180

want to go back to sleep I want to pick

1839

01:31:16,560 --> 01:31:12,760

up where I left off and I find it

1840

01:31:22,500 --> 01:31:16,570

exciting and I know that sounds you know

1841

01:31:24,990 --> 01:31:22,510

a bit strange but I enjoy that yeah you

1842

01:31:26,730 --> 01:31:25,000

know also when we're when our right

1843

01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:26,740

bodies traveling okay so we have these

1844

01:31:30,930 --> 01:31:28,960

experiences when we're sleeping just

1845

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:30,940

like if we were to go on a ship okay we

1846

01:31:36,090 --> 01:31:33,040

were having experience on a ship we

1847

01:31:37,800 --> 01:31:36,100

entered this plasmic state so all of the

1848

01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:37,810

information from that experience

1849

01:31:42,359 --> 01:31:40,960

it exists in plasma within us and so we

1850

01:31:44,100 --> 01:31:42,369

have the ability to access

1851  
01:31:46,949 --> 01:31:44,110  
that plasma when we go into meditation

1852  
01:31:49,439 --> 01:31:46,959  
with a solid practice or an intention

1853  
01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:49,449  
you know I for me what I've been doing

1854  
01:31:54,350 --> 01:31:52,239  
lately is recalling a lot of experiences

1855  
01:31:56,549 --> 01:31:54,360  
I've had on ships as a young child that

1856  
01:31:59,069 --> 01:31:56,559  
exists in that plasma state that I

1857  
01:32:01,649 --> 01:31:59,079  
wasn't able to access as a child or I

1858  
01:32:05,759 --> 01:32:01,659  
wasn't ready to access as a child and so

1859  
01:32:07,949 --> 01:32:05,769  
that can really help to to recall right

1860  
01:32:09,659 --> 01:32:07,959  
some of these experiences going back

1861  
01:32:11,399 --> 01:32:09,669  
into that plasma state and it requires

1862  
01:32:13,739 --> 01:32:11,409  
meditation it requires a higher

1863  
01:32:15,389 --> 01:32:13,749

vibration or adjusting your

1864

01:32:17,759 --> 01:32:15,399

consciousness to match what's in that

1865

01:32:20,129 --> 01:32:17,769

plasma right because when we have these

1866

01:32:21,540 --> 01:32:20,139

time travels we're we're existing in a

1867

01:32:23,459 --> 01:32:21,550

different vibration a different

1868

01:32:25,709 --> 01:32:23,469

dimension that we don't hold in our

1869

01:32:28,290 --> 01:32:25,719

day-to-day reality so that's why

1870

01:32:30,750 --> 01:32:28,300

meditation is such a valuable tool using

1871

01:32:32,790 --> 01:32:30,760

that during the day to complement your

1872

01:32:34,409 --> 01:32:32,800

night travels to go into that plasmic

1873

01:32:37,379 --> 01:32:34,419

state again and just recall the things

1874

01:32:41,459 --> 01:32:37,389

that you need to remember when we come

1875

01:32:44,819 --> 01:32:41,469

back can we can we talk to the council

1876

01:32:46,350 --> 01:32:44,829

of light or Clarence can we do all of

1877

01:32:49,290 --> 01:32:46,360

that okay this is what I would like to

1878

01:32:51,929 --> 01:32:49,300

bring with everybody I had so much fun

1879

01:32:53,699 --> 01:32:51,939

last time doing this and it caught me by

1880

01:32:57,509 --> 01:32:53,709

surprise so we're not going to do that

1881

01:33:01,139 --> 01:32:57,519

this time if you have any questions that

1882

01:33:04,139 --> 01:33:01,149

you would like to now I just blew past

1883

01:33:08,369 --> 01:33:04,149

the commercial break but I'll get it in

1884

01:33:12,029 --> 01:33:08,379

how quickly can you change gears from

1885

01:33:15,000 --> 01:33:12,039

who you are channeling I can't change

1886

01:33:17,219 --> 01:33:15,010

gears right away okay all right so so

1887

01:33:20,609 --> 01:33:17,229

whether it's Mary Magdalene or

1888

01:33:23,879 --> 01:33:20,619

Archangels Jeremiah the Council of light

1889

01:33:25,469 --> 01:33:23,889

Arcturians post your questions up in

1890

01:33:28,469 --> 01:33:25,479

hashtag f2b

1891

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:28,479

and i'll ask them in in real time right

1892

01:33:32,729 --> 01:33:30,159

after the break our guest tonight

1893

01:33:35,639 --> 01:33:32,739

Mikayla Sheldon I'm ready I'm Ram almost

1894

01:33:37,020 --> 01:33:35,649

nervous Mikayla so let's let's get

1895

01:33:37,409 --> 01:33:37,030

through this together let's have some

1896

01:33:38,969 --> 01:33:37,419

fun

1897

01:33:40,949 --> 01:33:38,979

this is fade to black I'm your host

1898

01:33:42,330 --> 01:33:40,959

Jimmy Church we'll be right back more

1899

01:33:46,740 --> 01:33:42,340

with Mikayla right after this we're

1900

01:33:46,750 --> 01:33:57,319

[Music]

1901  
01:34:03,529 --> 01:34:00,500  
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1902  
01:34:06,029 --> 01:34:03,539  
you're listening to faint and black

1903  
01:34:07,319 --> 01:34:06,039  
always on the edge of the hottest

1904  
01:34:10,620 --> 01:34:07,329  
alternative talk

1905  
01:34:29,810 --> 01:34:10,630  
Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1906  
01:34:33,450 --> 01:34:29,820  
radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

1907  
01:34:35,910 --> 01:34:33,460  
wildfires this year we've experienced

1908  
01:34:38,220 --> 01:34:35,920  
more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1909  
01:34:40,379 --> 01:34:38,230  
Church of fade to black and last month I

1910  
01:34:42,750 --> 01:34:40,389  
decided to make sure my family does not

1911  
01:34:45,439 --> 01:34:42,760  
have to worry about food should we get

1912  
01:34:48,330 --> 01:34:45,449  
caught in a real emergency situation

1913  
01:34:50,189 --> 01:34:48,340

introducing Humana a healthy storable

1914

01:34:52,319 --> 01:34:50,199

product that tastes so good that you'll

1915

01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:52,329

want to eat it every day instead of just

1916

01:34:56,700 --> 01:34:54,639

during those times of duress all new

1917

01:35:00,209 --> 01:34:56,710

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1918

01:35:02,819 --> 01:35:00,219

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1919

01:35:04,620 --> 01:35:02,829

and are made in America with the new

1920

01:35:06,540 --> 01:35:04,630

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1921

01:35:09,089 --> 01:35:06,550

to sleep at night knowing that you

1922

01:35:12,299 --> 01:35:09,099

protected your family not only have I

1923

01:35:14,669 --> 01:35:12,309

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1924

01:35:16,830 --> 01:35:14,679

too just click on the new mana banner on

1925

01:35:19,290 --> 01:35:16,840

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1926

01:35:21,390 --> 01:35:19,300

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1927

01:35:25,049 --> 01:35:21,400

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1928

01:35:27,899 --> 01:35:25,059

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1929

01:35:30,240 --> 01:35:27,909

tepe do you worry a lot whether you're a

1930

01:35:32,310 --> 01:35:30,250

college student busy professional parent

1931

01:35:33,720 --> 01:35:32,320

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1932

01:35:36,359 --> 01:35:33,730

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1933

01:35:38,879 --> 01:35:36,369

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1934

01:35:40,649 --> 01:35:38,889

and your future now you can combat the

1935

01:35:42,359 --> 01:35:40,659

effects of stress and anxiety while

1936

01:35:44,760 --> 01:35:42,369

improving your memory and recall at the

1937

01:35:46,830 --> 01:35:44,770

same time with the dietary supplement

1938

01:35:48,600 --> 01:35:46,840

calm and clever studies show that the

1939

01:35:51,359 --> 01:35:48,610

ingredients in common clever reduce

1940

01:35:53,129 --> 01:35:51,369

cortisol by as much as 30% in one to two

1941

01:35:54,990 --> 01:35:53,139

weeks call one eight hundred seven five

1942

01:35:56,820 --> 01:35:55,000

eight eight seven four six or calm and

1943

01:35:59,220 --> 01:35:56,830

clever calm

1944

01:36:07,950 --> 01:35:59,230

you listen to us and we listen to you

1945

01:36:10,200 --> 01:36:07,960

and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi

1946

01:36:12,300 --> 01:36:10,210

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1947

01:36:13,740 --> 01:36:12,310

health right now why you ask because of

1948

01:36:16,590 --> 01:36:13,750

what it does for the body unfortunately

1949

01:36:18,480 --> 01:36:16,600

I can't tell you all about the benefit

1950

01:36:20,610 --> 01:36:18,490

you know there's reasons do your due

1951

01:36:23,640 --> 01:36:20,620

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1952

01:36:25,800 --> 01:36:23,650

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1953

01:36:27,900 --> 01:36:25,810

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1954

01:36:30,800 --> 01:36:27,910

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1955

01:36:33,600 --> 01:36:30,810

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1956

01:36:38,450 --> 01:36:33,610

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1957

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:38,460

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1958

01:36:43,260 --> 01:36:40,960

you are listening to fade to black

1959

01:36:48,510 --> 01:36:43,270

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1960

01:36:51,480 --> 01:36:48,520

network hi I'm Lisa Vance your listings

1961

01:36:54,300 --> 01:36:51,490

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1962

01:37:02,310 --> 01:36:54,310

revolution will not be televised the

1963

01:37:02,320 --> 01:37:39,600

[Music]

1964

01:37:45,610 --> 01:37:42,130

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1965

01:37:47,439 --> 01:37:45,620

your own Jimmy Church this segment of

1966

01:37:50,919 --> 01:37:47,449

fade to black is proudly brought to you

1967

01:37:52,780 --> 01:37:50,929

by nu Pharma GNU Pharma just click on

1968

01:37:54,430 --> 01:37:52,790

the banner to maturity of I come and go

1969

01:37:59,169 --> 01:37:54,440

read about all of the science behind new

1970

01:37:59,950 --> 01:37:59,179

pharma promo code is f to be 33% off of

1971

01:38:02,050 --> 01:37:59,960

your order

1972

01:38:06,790 --> 01:38:02,060

alright guest tonight Michaela Sheldon

1973

01:38:09,640 --> 01:38:06,800

and we're gonna do some live channeling

1974

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:09,650

on the air Michaela are you ready I'm

1975

01:38:16,840 --> 01:38:13,520

ready you're ready okay I had so much

1976

01:38:18,880 --> 01:38:16,850

fun doing this last time and for me I

1977

01:38:21,010 --> 01:38:18,890

was a little unprepared and I know that

1978

01:38:25,330 --> 01:38:21,020

you probably enjoyed that because I was

1979

01:38:26,890 --> 01:38:25,340

half was very my questions were innocent

1980

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:26,900

and I did the best that I could

1981

01:38:32,590 --> 01:38:30,560

I'm reaching out to the audience now to

1982

01:38:34,979 --> 01:38:32,600

help me through this but this is an

1983

01:38:37,870 --> 01:38:34,989

opportunity for everybody to get

1984

01:38:42,430 --> 01:38:37,880

questions in and you can post them on

1985

01:38:45,910 --> 01:38:42,440

Twitter hashtag f2b Q you can also email

1986

01:38:48,939 --> 01:38:45,920

me or Rita Jimmy at uma Church radio ,

1987

01:38:52,090 --> 01:38:48,949

Rita at Jimmy Church radio calm and I

1988

01:38:56,350 --> 01:38:52,100

will get the questions in to me here

1989

01:39:00,710 --> 01:38:56,360

into the studio so with that I'm gonna

1990

01:39:09,990 --> 01:39:06,630

this is to the council of light many say

1991

01:39:13,410 --> 01:39:10,000

that we are breaking free from the

1992

01:39:17,130 --> 01:39:13,420

control systems and heading for a golden

1993

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:17,140

age can the council of light speak to

1994

01:39:23,760 --> 01:39:21,280

this yes we must certainly can and we

1995

01:39:27,240 --> 01:39:23,770

are pleased to do so the way in which we

1996

01:39:30,090 --> 01:39:27,250

see your vibrational energy changing is

1997

01:39:32,760 --> 01:39:30,100

in effect becoming more of a one

1998

01:39:35,100 --> 01:39:32,770

collective the way this one collective

1999

01:39:36,840 --> 01:39:35,110

is forming is through a variety of

2000

01:39:39,180 --> 01:39:36,850

planetary alignments and solar

2001

01:39:42,180 --> 01:39:39,190

frequencies that are affecting your

2002

01:39:45,840 --> 01:39:42,190

internal structure so even those humans

2003

01:39:49,050 --> 01:39:45,850

who exist upon your planet who you

2004

01:39:51,690 --> 01:39:49,060

consider not having awakened to the

2005

01:39:53,640 --> 01:39:51,700

degree that you have don't have within

2006

01:39:56,460 --> 01:39:53,650

their internal structure a vibration

2007

01:39:59,190 --> 01:39:56,470

that is matching your own this has been

2008

01:40:02,760 --> 01:39:59,200

the the first stage we will call it in

2009

01:40:06,770 --> 01:40:02,770

in the deconstruction of hierarchical

2010

01:40:11,000 --> 01:40:06,780

programs that exist within the 3d matrix

2011

01:40:13,740 --> 01:40:11,010

these hierarchical programs they rely on

2012

01:40:16,200 --> 01:40:13,750

humanity being focused within a singular

2013

01:40:18,540 --> 01:40:16,210

structure in other words you've become

2014

01:40:20,430 --> 01:40:18,550

very limited in your DNA potential

2015

01:40:24,930 --> 01:40:20,440

through time and there have been many

2016

01:40:28,200 --> 01:40:24,940

physical forms of this DNA restriction

2017

01:40:30,300 --> 01:40:28,210

that has been accepted by humanity and

2018

01:40:33,540 --> 01:40:30,310

continued to be accepted by humanity

2019

01:40:37,890 --> 01:40:33,550

causing a difference in your field now

2020

01:40:39,690 --> 01:40:37,900

when we look at potentials in vibration

2021

01:40:42,840 --> 01:40:39,700

we are looking at the way those

2022

01:40:45,650 --> 01:40:42,850

potentials are either connecting to the

2023

01:40:48,570 --> 01:40:45,660

universe or having a repeat pattern

2024

01:40:51,540 --> 01:40:48,580

replaying karma in the spiral continuum

2025

01:40:54,150 --> 01:40:51,550

of humanity's Akashic record what we

2026

01:40:58,860 --> 01:40:54,160

believe is that the spiral continuum

2027

01:41:02,820 --> 01:40:58,870

that that is allowing humanity to expand

2028

01:41:05,430 --> 01:41:02,830

is now existing more in a fifth

2029

01:41:08,550 --> 01:41:05,440

dimensional or multi-dimensional reality

2030

01:41:10,230 --> 01:41:08,560

than it ever has before what that means

2031

01:41:13,089 --> 01:41:10,240

is the potentials that you are creating

2032

01:41:15,550 --> 01:41:13,099

as a collective has very

2033

01:41:18,629 --> 01:41:15,560

strong sound harmonics and those sound

2034

01:41:21,520 --> 01:41:18,639

harmonics are amplified to mother earth

2035

01:41:25,149 --> 01:41:21,530

when humanity begins to come together

2036

01:41:28,209 --> 01:41:25,159

with one collective the existence of

2037

01:41:30,280 --> 01:41:28,219

those who are using the opportunity to

2038

01:41:33,100 --> 01:41:30,290

activate further their strands of DNA

2039

01:41:35,319 --> 01:41:33,110

are having a grand effect on those who

2040

01:41:38,229 --> 01:41:35,329

are vibrating in a similar way but yet

2041

01:41:40,120 --> 01:41:38,239

have not chosen to awaken or use those

2042

01:41:43,959 --> 01:41:40,130

gifts in the way that that perhaps

2043

01:41:46,540 --> 01:41:43,969

others have it the reptilian collective

2044

01:41:49,089 --> 01:41:46,550

or consciousness that exists within the

2045

01:41:52,209 --> 01:41:49,099

core of mother earth relies on physical

2046

01:41:55,319 --> 01:41:52,219

means in a singular structure in order

2047

01:41:57,760 --> 01:41:55,329

to keep you focused in this old grid

2048

01:42:00,459 --> 01:41:57,770

revisiting this conic loop that we speak

2049

01:42:03,459 --> 01:42:00,469

of as the spiral continuum this

2050

01:42:07,510 --> 01:42:03,469

reptilian collective is now finding

2051

01:42:10,479 --> 01:42:07,520

itself in a in a preparation for the

2052

01:42:12,700 --> 01:42:10,489

integration what we believe will take

2053

01:42:15,129 --> 01:42:12,710

place is that as new timelines are

2054

01:42:17,819 --> 01:42:15,139

anchored in the new grid potentials we

2055

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:17,829

have discussed there will be less

2056

01:42:24,250 --> 01:42:20,239

application of this reptilian

2057

01:42:27,399 --> 01:42:24,260

consciousness to affect your DNA in the

2058

01:42:30,189 --> 01:42:27,409

way that it has previously and it must

2059

01:42:32,859 --> 01:42:30,199

be reintegrated into its own race in

2060

01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:32,869

order for the earth to fully ground

2061

01:42:38,260 --> 01:42:35,840

these new potentials and to step into

2062

01:42:40,359 --> 01:42:38,270

what you have classified as an age of

2063

01:42:42,910 --> 01:42:40,369

enlightenment this age of enlightenment

2064

01:42:44,560 --> 01:42:42,920

is returning not because of history it

2065

01:42:46,780 --> 01:42:44,570

is returning because your consciousness

2066

01:42:48,760 --> 01:42:46,790

is matching this history and so you're

2067

01:42:51,370 --> 01:42:48,770

bringing back valuable information to

2068

01:42:53,649 --> 01:42:51,380

rely upon to continue your creative

2069

01:42:55,720 --> 01:42:53,659

efforts this is also a part of that

2070

01:42:58,510 --> 01:42:55,730

spiral continuum but it's tapping into

2071

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:58,520

it differently to clarify this further

2072

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:01,280

we wish to say that what humanity has

2073

01:43:06,910 --> 01:43:04,159

been experiencing is a repeat pattern of

2074

01:43:08,680 --> 01:43:06,920

karma and that repeat pattern of karma

2075

01:43:11,169 --> 01:43:08,690

can no longer play out when you are

2076

01:43:16,330 --> 01:43:11,179

tapping into more of your DNA and having

2077

01:43:19,510 --> 01:43:16,340

more access to ancient history this is

2078

01:43:23,410 --> 01:43:19,520

also for the council of light so many

2079

01:43:27,729 --> 01:43:23,420

humans longed for and would welcome open

2080

01:43:29,410 --> 01:43:27,739

contact why then will not ets bypass

2081

01:43:31,810 --> 01:43:29,420

their agreements with the military

2082

01:43:34,660 --> 01:43:31,820

governments who don't represent the will

2083

01:43:39,760 --> 01:43:34,670

of humanity as a whole and reveal

2084

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:39,770

themselves to us openly yes and we are

2085

01:43:45,450 --> 01:43:42,400

pleased to clarify this as well you see

2086

01:43:48,970 --> 01:43:45,460

humanity often sees in very linear

2087

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:48,980

physical timeline focus in other words

2088

01:43:53,859 --> 01:43:51,440

your perception becomes very narrowed to

2089

01:43:57,000 --> 01:43:53,869

your physical experience so disclosure

2090

01:44:00,580 --> 01:43:57,010

on your planet has become a revealing

2091

01:44:03,069 --> 01:44:00,590

dimensional beings and physical form yet

2092

01:44:05,740 --> 01:44:03,079

it is the opinion of this council that

2093

01:44:08,049 --> 01:44:05,750

many of you are experiencing disclosure

2094

01:44:10,780 --> 01:44:08,059

already and has for quite some time on

2095

01:44:13,479 --> 01:44:10,790

this planet in a non-physical form and

2096

01:44:16,890 --> 01:44:13,489

your government continues to do the same

2097

01:44:21,490 --> 01:44:16,900

so so what's happening here is that

2098

01:44:25,149 --> 01:44:21,500

there's a push-pull between your desire

2099

01:44:28,419 --> 01:44:25,159

for disclosure and how your energetic

2100

01:44:30,819 --> 01:44:28,429

around that desire is either slowing or

2101  
01:44:34,600 --> 01:44:30,829  
quickenning the pace of these beings

2102  
01:44:37,600 --> 01:44:34,610  
being revealed to you as you call it you

2103  
01:44:41,770 --> 01:44:37,610  
see there are no beings that are absent

2104  
01:44:44,770 --> 01:44:41,780  
of your earth your earth is held in a

2105  
01:44:47,319 --> 01:44:44,780  
twelve dimensional reality it is just

2106  
01:44:51,399 --> 01:44:47,329  
that your perception or ability to

2107  
01:44:55,000 --> 01:44:51,409  
perceive is held in such a singular

2108  
01:44:58,089 --> 01:44:55,010  
focus that you do not have access to the

2109  
01:45:00,339 --> 01:44:58,099  
sites that you so desire what your

2110  
01:45:03,040 --> 01:45:00,349  
government is doing is using many

2111  
01:45:05,530 --> 01:45:03,050  
technologies and tapping into ancient

2112  
01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:05,540  
records that are allowing them to

2113  
01:45:11,500 --> 01:45:08,960

transcend the physical focus into higher

2114

01:45:14,169 --> 01:45:11,510

dimensions such that these visceral

2115

01:45:18,629 --> 01:45:14,179

responses that you so desire are able to

2116

01:45:21,939 --> 01:45:18,639

be coordinated and yet at the same time

2117

01:45:24,990 --> 01:45:21,949

humanity as a singular structure carries

2118

01:45:27,010 --> 01:45:25,000

within its technology the same ability

2119

01:45:29,500 --> 01:45:27,020

so in other words what your government

2120

01:45:33,540 --> 01:45:29,510

is doing and perhaps what you perceive

2121

01:45:37,089 --> 01:45:33,550

as being hidden from you is actually a

2122

01:45:37,990 --> 01:45:37,099

god-given gift that you have installed

2123

01:45:40,420 --> 01:45:38,000

within

2124

01:45:42,400 --> 01:45:40,430

your human technology yet your

2125

01:45:44,500 --> 01:45:42,410

consciousness has not raised to the

2126

01:45:46,870 --> 01:45:44,510

point where that technology is able to

2127

01:45:49,600 --> 01:45:46,880

be held and we want to speak to

2128

01:45:52,020 --> 01:45:49,610

dimensional reality for a moment and we

2129

01:45:54,610 --> 01:45:52,030

know that many of you perceive that

2130

01:45:58,690 --> 01:45:54,620

beings and other dimensions could come

2131

01:46:01,030 --> 01:45:58,700

and modify what's taking place on your

2132

01:46:02,580 --> 01:46:01,040

earth reveal things rebirth things

2133

01:46:04,900 --> 01:46:02,590

change things and they'll certainly

2134

01:46:07,530 --> 01:46:04,910

being from other dimensions have the

2135

01:46:11,080 --> 01:46:07,540

ability to do this but but there's a

2136

01:46:14,440 --> 01:46:11,090

universal code that is adhered to this

2137

01:46:17,050 --> 01:46:14,450

universal code does not allow beings of

2138

01:46:20,080 --> 01:46:17,060

other dimensions or races to impede on

2139

01:46:22,420 --> 01:46:20,090

the free will of humans or other races

2140

01:46:25,090 --> 01:46:22,430

and the reason for this is not that they

2141

01:46:27,220 --> 01:46:25,100

cannot because beings and ulterior

2142

01:46:30,640 --> 01:46:27,230

dimensions most certainly can override

2143

01:46:33,490 --> 01:46:30,650

free will but what happens is not what

2144

01:46:35,620 --> 01:46:33,500

you believe in your linear focus if we

2145

01:46:38,530 --> 01:46:35,630

were to come to your planet and override

2146

01:46:40,990 --> 01:46:38,540

what humanity is playing out it wouldn't

2147

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:41,000

just affect about one time line it would

2148

01:46:44,950 --> 01:46:43,280

affect the history of that time line it

2149

01:46:47,200 --> 01:46:44,960

would affect the future of that time

2150

01:46:49,150 --> 01:46:47,210

line it would affect every being every

2151

01:46:51,670 --> 01:46:49,160

contract in every decision that's been

2152

01:46:55,030 --> 01:46:51,680

made here on this planet viewing things

2153

01:46:57,280 --> 01:46:55,040

outside of what you call this closure so

2154

01:46:59,890 --> 01:46:57,290

holding a dimensional reality is a

2155

01:47:02,140 --> 01:46:59,900

collective function and what we believe

2156

01:47:04,210 --> 01:47:02,150

is that humanity is already tapping in

2157

01:47:06,940 --> 01:47:04,220

vibrationally to this contact of

2158

01:47:11,320 --> 01:47:06,950

communication the visceral responses

2159

01:47:15,610 --> 01:47:11,330

were yet to be received as humanity

2160

01:47:20,800 --> 01:47:15,620

continues on this Ascension timeline and

2161

01:47:24,850 --> 01:47:20,810

the council of light address louche and

2162

01:47:28,120 --> 01:47:24,860

those negative forces out there that

2163

01:47:32,260 --> 01:47:28,130

feed off of our negative energy that is

2164

01:47:34,690 --> 01:47:32,270

called bloosh when we can clarify this

2165

01:47:36,490 --> 01:47:34,700

but we want to step into first and

2166

01:47:38,950 --> 01:47:36,500

understanding about collective

2167

01:47:41,080 --> 01:47:38,960

consciousness many of you believe

2168

01:47:43,210 --> 01:47:41,090

there's a classification of certain

2169

01:47:46,660 --> 01:47:43,220

beings or races of beings that are

2170

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:46,670

causing your reality to to not conform

2171

01:47:51,400 --> 01:47:49,040

to your liking and and we want to make

2172

01:47:54,280 --> 01:47:51,410

it quite clear that the crystalline

2173

01:47:57,340 --> 01:47:54,290

of Mother Earth holds a sonic vibration

2174

01:48:00,130 --> 01:47:57,350

as a portal it is an open space for

2175

01:48:02,350 --> 01:48:00,140

information to flow so many beings and

2176  
01:48:05,380 --> 01:48:02,360  
many races enter your earth atmosphere

2177  
01:48:08,740 --> 01:48:05,390  
through this portal and have specific

2178  
01:48:10,900 --> 01:48:08,750  
access based on on their agreement so

2179  
01:48:14,700 --> 01:48:10,910  
many of these beings or these

2180  
01:48:17,410 --> 01:48:14,710  
collectives as as you define them are

2181  
01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,420  
not coming in physical form and don't

2182  
01:48:22,420 --> 01:48:20,000  
have so much of a physical agenda here

2183  
01:48:25,330 --> 01:48:22,430  
as their consciousness has flown through

2184  
01:48:29,170 --> 01:48:25,340  
the same transcended through the earth

2185  
01:48:31,390 --> 01:48:29,180  
they've left behind their imprints such

2186  
01:48:34,030 --> 01:48:31,400  
that humanity is accepting those

2187  
01:48:39,310 --> 01:48:34,040  
imprints and carrying out on behalf of

2188  
01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:39,320

them events experiences and and physical

2189

01:48:43,540 --> 01:48:41,360

realities that are causing what's

2190

01:48:46,270 --> 01:48:43,550

happening here on the earth so if this

2191

01:48:49,090 --> 01:48:46,280

what's happening if Humanity is actually

2192

01:48:51,490 --> 01:48:49,100

carrying out agendas of other beings how

2193

01:48:54,130 --> 01:48:51,500

can this be transmuted well the

2194

01:48:57,940 --> 01:48:54,140

vibrational match is truly what we want

2195

01:49:01,180 --> 01:48:57,950

to get to here when Humanity is held in

2196

01:49:04,300 --> 01:49:01,190

a third dimensional consciousness or is

2197

01:49:08,230 --> 01:49:04,310

held into a limited effect of its DNA

2198

01:49:10,870 --> 01:49:08,240

it is often accepting suffering as its

2199

01:49:12,610 --> 01:49:10,880

platform of perception and when you

2200

01:49:15,340 --> 01:49:12,620

accept suffering as a platform of

2201  
01:49:17,740 --> 01:49:15,350  
perception you are easily matching the

2202  
01:49:19,210 --> 01:49:17,750  
agendas the history the consciousness of

2203  
01:49:23,380 --> 01:49:19,220  
these beings that are passing through

2204  
01:49:25,300 --> 01:49:23,390  
the earth you see all of you having an

2205  
01:49:27,280 --> 01:49:25,310  
ascended technology are able to

2206  
01:49:29,290 --> 01:49:27,290  
communicate with many beings and

2207  
01:49:31,840 --> 01:49:29,300  
dimensional races some of those that may

2208  
01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:31,850  
not be in the highest and best interest

2209  
01:49:37,120 --> 01:49:35,360  
of your singular form or humanity but at

2210  
01:49:39,460 --> 01:49:37,130  
the same time you don't always accept

2211  
01:49:42,040 --> 01:49:39,470  
their agendas nor do their energies

2212  
01:49:44,350 --> 01:49:42,050  
affect you from a singular standpoint it

2213  
01:49:46,930 --> 01:49:44,360

is because you're not matching that

2214

01:49:49,900 --> 01:49:46,940  
information so if we take this to a

2215

01:49:53,020 --> 01:49:49,910  
higher vantage point and bring back the

2216

01:49:55,570 --> 01:49:53,030  
previous question about disclosure we

2217

01:49:58,060 --> 01:49:55,580  
would say that all information resides

2218

01:49:59,980 --> 01:49:58,070  
within the divine record of the universe

2219

01:50:01,780 --> 01:49:59,990  
and the earth tap into that divine

2220

01:50:04,010 --> 01:50:01,790  
record of the universe through humanity

2221

01:50:07,280 --> 01:50:04,020  
which is a collective consciousness

2222

01:50:09,560 --> 01:50:07,290  
so as humanity continues to evolve it

2223

01:50:11,890 --> 01:50:09,570  
won't have to worry about these beings

2224

01:50:14,900 --> 01:50:11,900  
races collective energies or enter

2225

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,910  
energies entities entering the

2226

01:50:19,000 --> 01:50:16,800

crystalline core and affecting them

2227

01:50:22,100 --> 01:50:19,010

because they'll be vibrating beyond

2228

01:50:25,670 --> 01:50:22,110

where those matches take place of

2229

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:25,680

information so what we see here is not a

2230

01:50:30,530 --> 01:50:28,320

race of beings that has inhabited your

2231

01:50:33,410 --> 01:50:30,540

planet and is carrying out its own

2232

01:50:35,810 --> 01:50:33,420

agenda we see a consciousness that has

2233

01:50:38,000 --> 01:50:35,820

traveled to your time that has left its

2234

01:50:40,490 --> 01:50:38,010

imprint within the earth and that

2235

01:50:43,940 --> 01:50:40,500

humanity has been focused into suffering

2236

01:50:48,260 --> 01:50:43,950

to match the information of these beings

2237

01:50:52,640 --> 01:50:48,270

thus carrying out energetics that do not

2238

01:50:53,620 --> 01:50:52,650

serve your race also for the council of

2239

01:50:59,210 --> 01:50:53,630

light

2240

01:51:04,190 --> 01:50:59,220

why do individuals have connections to

2241

01:51:06,230 --> 01:51:04,200

symbols and what does that mean actually

2242

01:51:07,940 --> 01:51:06,240

we get the arcturion stepping in so I

2243

01:51:09,680 --> 01:51:07,950

welcome the arcturion collective into

2244

01:51:11,930 --> 01:51:09,690

this transmission and they want to speak

2245

01:51:14,570 --> 01:51:11,940

to symbols and patterns and and they're

2246

01:51:16,760 --> 01:51:14,580

very pleased to do so they say that as a

2247

01:51:19,520 --> 01:51:16,770

humanist structure as a human collective

2248

01:51:21,500 --> 01:51:19,530

you are made of patterns of light so if

2249

01:51:24,800 --> 01:51:21,510

you were to look beneath your skin your

2250

01:51:28,010 --> 01:51:24,810

bone you would see flowing through

2251  
01:51:30,500 --> 01:51:28,020  
yourselves an energetic pattern of light

2252  
01:51:32,210 --> 01:51:30,510  
and sound and that energetic pattern of

2253  
01:51:35,300 --> 01:51:32,220  
light and sound is interpreted by you

2254  
01:51:39,260 --> 01:51:35,310  
thus forming the physical vehicle that

2255  
01:51:41,150 --> 01:51:39,270  
you find yourself in it is the same as a

2256  
01:51:43,820 --> 01:51:41,160  
visioning in with your extrasensory

2257  
01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:43,830  
gifts to patterns of light and

2258  
01:51:48,200 --> 01:51:46,080  
information in other realities for

2259  
01:51:50,750 --> 01:51:48,210  
example there are many who are able to

2260  
01:51:54,140 --> 01:51:50,760  
tap into the cellular energy of nature

2261  
01:51:56,750 --> 01:51:54,150  
and reveal patterns within nature that

2262  
01:51:59,590 --> 01:51:56,760  
are allowing information to flow to

2263  
01:52:02,570 --> 01:51:59,600

humanity about their multidimensionality

2264

01:52:05,300 --> 01:52:02,580

there are some through the upper chakras

2265

01:52:07,250 --> 01:52:05,310

tuning into patterns of information

2266

01:52:09,500 --> 01:52:07,260

through light and sound as healers or

2267

01:52:11,690 --> 01:52:09,510

conduits for the earth there are many

2268

01:52:14,060 --> 01:52:11,700

sacred forms of patterns that have been

2269

01:52:17,180 --> 01:52:14,070

left behind for Humanity to understand

2270

01:52:17,869 --> 01:52:17,190

their internal structure and to activate

2271

01:52:21,560 --> 01:52:17,879

their

2272

01:52:23,929 --> 01:52:21,570

tension codes these will continue to be

2273

01:52:27,379 --> 01:52:23,939

revealed to humanity and are left behind

2274

01:52:30,679 --> 01:52:27,389

for you also as imprints or or healing

2275

01:52:33,709 --> 01:52:30,689

tools so what happens when you interact

2276

01:52:36,799 --> 01:52:33,719

with a sacred pattern for example that

2277

01:52:39,500 --> 01:52:36,809

sacred pattern is a vibration and it

2278

01:52:43,040 --> 01:52:39,510

matches something within your Kodak's so

2279

01:52:45,379 --> 01:52:43,050

anytime that you are exposed to sacred

2280

01:52:46,429 --> 01:52:45,389

geometric patterns that perhaps have

2281

01:52:49,639 --> 01:52:46,439

been left behind by ancient

2282

01:52:51,229 --> 01:52:49,649

civilizations you're able to accentuate

2283

01:52:53,959 --> 01:52:51,239

your own consciousness and raise your

2284

01:52:56,719 --> 01:52:53,969

vibration remembering those patterns at

2285

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:56,729

the cellular level now we also want to

2286

01:53:00,500 --> 01:52:58,800

bring in language into this

2287

01:53:02,899 --> 01:53:00,510

understanding or into this intention

2288

01:53:06,739 --> 01:53:02,909

because we believe that human language

2289

01:53:09,199 --> 01:53:06,749

in itself holds patterns of light and

2290

01:53:10,849 --> 01:53:09,209

sound that have been manipulated taking

2291

01:53:13,040 --> 01:53:10,859

humanity outside of its original

2292

01:53:15,949 --> 01:53:13,050

structure when you go back into ancient

2293

01:53:18,770 --> 01:53:15,959

civilizations for example you recognize

2294

01:53:21,529 --> 01:53:18,780

sound harmonics or sound healings that

2295

01:53:24,109 --> 01:53:21,539

were used amplifying the inner throat

2296

01:53:26,659 --> 01:53:24,119

and toning for example we were all

2297

01:53:29,839 --> 01:53:26,669

relationships to these patterns in a

2298

01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:29,849

different form many who are conduits for

2299

01:53:35,119 --> 01:53:32,639

light language for example for for

2300

01:53:37,459 --> 01:53:35,129

downloading a codex of light and sound

2301  
01:53:39,290 --> 01:53:37,469  
and interpreting it for Humanity are

2302  
01:53:41,839 --> 01:53:39,300  
actually bringing sacred geometric

2303  
01:53:44,659 --> 01:53:41,849  
patterns through their structure to

2304  
01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:44,669  
offer some type of response and further

2305  
01:53:48,439 --> 01:53:46,800  
I wouldn't say that there are crap

2306  
01:53:51,080 --> 01:53:48,449  
circles that are embedded into your

2307  
01:53:54,319 --> 01:53:51,090  
earth these crop circles hold a specific

2308  
01:53:56,719 --> 01:53:54,329  
vibration that becomes an imprint in

2309  
01:54:00,049 --> 01:53:56,729  
your consciousness just their presence

2310  
01:54:02,830 --> 01:54:00,059  
within the the auric field of Mother

2311  
01:54:05,449 --> 01:54:02,840  
Earth forces a change or a shift

2312  
01:54:10,279 --> 01:54:05,459  
aligning humanity back to its own

2313  
01:54:16,060 --> 01:54:10,289

original sacred geometric pattern I'm

2314

01:54:21,429 --> 01:54:16,070

gonna ask the question and then you can

2315

01:54:25,969 --> 01:54:21,439

find who can answer it okay so what role

2316

01:54:29,119 --> 01:54:25,979

what role the inner earth beings play in

2317

01:54:31,359 --> 01:54:29,129

our ascension process here on the

2318

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,369

surface

2319

01:54:34,510 --> 01:54:33,199

so the council comes in to answer this

2320

01:54:36,700 --> 01:54:34,520

question they're very pleased to do so

2321

01:54:37,979 --> 01:54:36,710

they say that the crystalline core of

2322

01:54:41,200 --> 01:54:37,989

Mother Earth is a multi-dimensional

2323

01:54:43,870 --> 01:54:41,210

sounding board it holds many dimensional

2324

01:54:46,030 --> 01:54:43,880

realities and timelines so when you are

2325

01:54:48,220 --> 01:54:46,040

speaking of the inner earth beings what

2326

01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:48,230

we wish to say is that there are

2327

01:54:52,540 --> 01:54:49,760

intergalactic or inter dimensional

2328

01:54:55,089 --> 01:54:52,550

layers of collective consciousness that

2329

01:54:59,379 --> 01:54:55,099

exist upon the earth in different

2330

01:55:02,200 --> 01:54:59,389

timelines that hold information and so

2331

01:55:07,570 --> 01:55:02,210

when these these beings are accessed or

2332

01:55:10,600 --> 01:55:07,580

understood they come forth not for one

2333

01:55:13,570 --> 01:55:10,610

purpose of human ascension but but many

2334

01:55:16,959 --> 01:55:13,580

of them are here with assignments that

2335

01:55:19,419 --> 01:55:16,969

are very specifically related to your

2336

01:55:21,100 --> 01:55:19,429

bridge between the consciousness that

2337

01:55:23,109 --> 01:55:21,110

you have held or the dimension that you

2338

01:55:27,129 --> 01:55:23,119

help here for many many Millennials of

2339

01:55:29,200 --> 01:55:27,139

time into a new enlightened society some

2340

01:55:33,070 --> 01:55:29,210

of these inner earth beings held in a

2341

01:55:36,580 --> 01:55:33,080

plasmic state are able to resonate with

2342

01:55:39,010 --> 01:55:36,590

humans to bring information back from

2343

01:55:41,680 --> 01:55:39,020

their linear and multi-dimensional past

2344

01:55:43,570 --> 01:55:41,690

we want to explain exactly what's

2345

01:55:47,439 --> 01:55:43,580

happening with these inner earth beings

2346

01:55:50,800 --> 01:55:47,449

because it's a union of sorts with

2347

01:55:53,220 --> 01:55:50,810

humanity we think of humanity oftentimes

2348

01:55:55,810 --> 01:55:53,230

of seeing itself as separate of

2349

01:55:58,180 --> 01:55:55,820

interdimensional or even plasmic beings

2350

01:56:00,280 --> 01:55:58,190

or beings in the core view when in

2351  
01:56:03,459 --> 01:56:00,290  
reality you are one galactic family

2352  
01:56:06,669 --> 01:56:03,469  
within your DNA you hold the likeness of

2353  
01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:06,679  
all and and every one of these beings

2354  
01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:09,679  
but you've lost the communication the

2355  
01:56:15,790 --> 01:56:12,800  
telepathy the access to them the ability

2356  
01:56:17,439 --> 01:56:15,800  
to communicate and exchange with them so

2357  
01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:17,449  
what's happening here on the planet

2358  
01:56:22,089 --> 01:56:20,000  
especially with a recent grid and pole

2359  
01:56:24,339 --> 01:56:22,099  
ship that is allowing dimensional

2360  
01:56:26,879 --> 01:56:24,349  
information to flow differently is that

2361  
01:56:29,950 --> 01:56:26,889  
humanity is accessing itself in

2362  
01:56:32,589 --> 01:56:29,960  
fragmented timelines meaning that you in

2363  
01:56:35,560 --> 01:56:32,599

the singular body believe that you are

2364

01:56:38,609 --> 01:56:35,570

singular and formed and show up in this

2365

01:56:42,280 --> 01:56:38,619

singular linear aspect but in reality

2366

01:56:44,570 --> 01:56:42,290

there are fragments of you operating in

2367

01:56:46,940 --> 01:56:44,580

a variety of timelines outside of

2368

01:56:49,010 --> 01:56:46,950

singular focus what have we told you

2369

01:56:50,420 --> 01:56:49,020

that some of those timelines existed

2370

01:56:53,270 --> 01:56:50,430

within the inner core of Mother Earth

2371

01:56:55,100 --> 01:56:53,280

and that many of the beings that exist

2372

01:56:56,840 --> 01:56:55,110

in those dimensional realities are

2373

01:57:00,430 --> 01:56:56,850

actually members of your galactic family

2374

01:57:03,850 --> 01:57:00,440

and that there's a foraging now of

2375

01:57:08,030 --> 01:57:03,860

relationship between your current

2376  
01:57:10,310 --> 01:57:08,040  
timeline and what's always been a full

2377  
01:57:12,740 --> 01:57:10,320  
part of your reality your galactic

2378  
01:57:14,840 --> 01:57:12,750  
history your galactic citizenship here

2379  
01:57:18,020 --> 01:57:14,850  
on the earth so when we speak of a

2380  
01:57:21,470 --> 01:57:18,030  
different assignment for these beings we

2381  
01:57:24,020 --> 01:57:21,480  
want to classify what some examples of

2382  
01:57:26,320 --> 01:57:24,030  
that might be there are beings that

2383  
01:57:28,580 --> 01:57:26,330  
exist within the core of Earth that are

2384  
01:57:31,910 --> 01:57:28,590  
specifically here to work within the

2385  
01:57:34,850 --> 01:57:31,920  
grids meaning that they understand the

2386  
01:57:37,010 --> 01:57:34,860  
operation of the grids within Earth and

2387  
01:57:39,650 --> 01:57:37,020  
how they connect to humanity and they're

2388  
01:57:42,110 --> 01:57:39,660

here to activate or accentuate energies

2389

01:57:44,990 --> 01:57:42,120

history or information to assist in

2390

01:57:48,260 --> 01:57:45,000

human ascension there are other beings

2391

01:57:50,470 --> 01:57:48,270

solely with the purpose of bringing in

2392

01:57:53,300 --> 01:57:50,480

new technologies to the earth they are

2393

01:57:55,820 --> 01:57:53,310

our manufacturers creators of

2394

01:57:57,950 --> 01:57:55,830

crystalline technologies they are using

2395

01:57:59,570 --> 01:57:57,960

them in fact within the earth and upon

2396

01:58:02,780 --> 01:57:59,580

the earth and they're here to help

2397

01:58:05,000 --> 01:58:02,790

humanity remember those technologies for

2398

01:58:07,760 --> 01:58:05,010

example there are others who are healers

2399

01:58:10,550 --> 01:58:07,770

who are here on behalf of galactic

2400

01:58:12,920 --> 01:58:10,560

councils and and star systems to assist

2401

01:58:15,170 --> 01:58:12,930

humanity in healing its internal

2402

01:58:20,900 --> 01:58:15,180

structure to resonate as a new galactic

2403

01:58:25,190 --> 01:58:20,910

human amazing amazing message is we need

2404

01:58:27,320 --> 01:58:25,200

to take a break right here and let's go

2405

01:58:31,010 --> 01:58:27,330

ahead and do that we'll pick up what I

2406

01:58:33,200 --> 01:58:31,020

have a lot of stuff here lined up a lot

2407

01:58:35,810 --> 01:58:33,210

of questions ready to go so let's go

2408

01:58:38,840 --> 01:58:35,820

ahead and take a break I wanted to ask

2409

01:58:42,970 --> 01:58:38,850

you this before we got to the break for

2410

01:58:47,420 --> 01:58:42,980

you Mikaela personally is it physically

2411

01:58:50,480 --> 01:58:47,430

tiring or exhausting to do what you do

2412

01:58:53,210 --> 01:58:50,490

what is I mean I have for me personally

2413

01:58:55,260 --> 01:58:53,220

I want to know what what's it like do

2414

01:59:01,260 --> 01:58:55,270

you physically change

2415

01:59:04,110 --> 01:59:01,270

I step outside as myself and I would say

2416

01:59:05,940 --> 01:59:04,120

it's a higher vibration so - right now

2417

01:59:08,010 --> 01:59:05,950

as I come back into my body

2418

01:59:09,870 --> 01:59:08,020

we were talking about Kundalini and that

2419

01:59:12,480 --> 01:59:09,880

buzzy blissful energy I just feel that

2420

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:12,490

all over right now so it's that part of

2421

01:59:17,070 --> 01:59:15,040

it not at all exhausting however I will

2422

01:59:19,290 --> 01:59:17,080

say I do go through transitions and

2423

01:59:21,480 --> 01:59:19,300

periods we're integrating a lot of

2424

01:59:22,890 --> 01:59:21,490

information and that will take my

2425

01:59:24,720 --> 01:59:22,900

physical body down more than the

2426

01:59:26,580 --> 01:59:24,730

channeling so we talked about the

2427

01:59:27,870 --> 01:59:26,590

downloads I get in my sleep and things

2428

01:59:31,260 --> 01:59:27,880

like that when I'm doing a lot of

2429

01:59:33,390 --> 01:59:31,270

writing I notice I get very tired so

2430

01:59:35,280 --> 01:59:33,400

it's a it's a push ball it's a little

2431

01:59:38,280 --> 01:59:35,290

bit of both you know and the other thing

2432

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:38,290

that you can answer this we've got about

2433

01:59:43,230 --> 01:59:40,480

30 seconds that when I have a

2434

01:59:48,720 --> 01:59:43,240

conversation with you it's one thing and

2435

01:59:52,830 --> 01:59:48,730

then when I hear you going into the zone

2436

01:59:55,670 --> 01:59:52,840

your vocabulary completely changes do

2437

01:59:58,830 --> 01:59:55,680

you know I mean what I mean do you

2438

02:00:03,690 --> 01:59:58,840

consciously even know that that is

2439

02:00:06,270 --> 02:00:03,700

happening yeah kind of it's a really

2440

02:00:09,330 --> 02:00:06,280

weird experience I'm almost an observer

2441

02:00:12,600 --> 02:00:09,340

and I tell you what happens if I try to

2442

02:00:15,480 --> 02:00:12,610

listen and it sounds like a jumbled up

2443

02:00:17,790 --> 02:00:15,490

mess to me so I'll always walk away from

2444

02:00:20,700 --> 02:00:17,800

my live session thinking that was a mess

2445

02:00:25,520 --> 02:00:20,710

and then I listen back and go oh it

2446

02:00:27,450 --> 02:00:25,530

wasn't nice it's not my vocabulary and

2447

02:00:29,340 --> 02:00:27,460

sometimes I have to listen back to my

2448

02:00:31,770 --> 02:00:29,350

channel several times to actually

2449

02:00:34,830 --> 02:00:31,780

understand what the guys are saying you

2450

02:00:37,260 --> 02:00:34,840

know one more up it were when we are up

2451  
02:00:39,450 --> 02:00:37,270  
at ISA D we're gonna go off campus for a

2452  
02:00:41,670 --> 02:00:39,460  
minute there's a general store over in

2453  
02:00:43,770 --> 02:00:41,680  
Trout Lake very small town right I'm

2454  
02:00:45,660 --> 02:00:43,780  
going to take you into the general store

2455  
02:00:47,700 --> 02:00:45,670  
we're gonna go up we're gonna buy some

2456  
02:00:53,430 --> 02:00:47,710  
ice cream or whatever and you are gonna

2457  
02:00:55,170 --> 02:00:53,440  
channel with the cashier that's what I

2458  
02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:55,180  
want to see let's take a break right

2459  
02:00:59,610 --> 02:00:57,040  
here this is fade to black

2460  
02:01:00,990 --> 02:00:59,620  
our guest is Michaela Sheldon we're

2461  
02:01:03,690 --> 02:01:01,000  
gonna pick up right where we left off

2462  
02:01:05,730 --> 02:01:03,700  
I've got a bunch of questions right here

2463  
02:01:11,860 --> 02:01:05,740

from all of you I'm your host Jimmy

2464

02:01:24,840 --> 02:01:17,479

[Music]

2465

02:01:26,910 --> 02:01:24,850

Jimmy Church radio car this is kg are a

2466

02:01:31,160 --> 02:01:26,920

digital broadcasting station

2467

02:01:33,840 --> 02:01:31,170

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2468

02:01:36,090 --> 02:01:33,850

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

2469

02:01:38,910 --> 02:01:36,100

stat right away doctor we see this every

2470

02:01:41,340 --> 02:01:38,920

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2471

02:01:43,709 --> 02:01:41,350

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2472

02:01:45,870 --> 02:01:43,719

can remove obstructions or blockages

2473

02:01:47,130 --> 02:01:45,880

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2474

02:01:49,229 --> 02:01:47,140

expensive surgery

2475

02:01:51,150 --> 02:01:49,239

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2476

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:51,160

oral chelation product that you take

2477

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:53,440

with juice you start to feel the results

2478

02:01:57,660 --> 02:01:56,080

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2479

02:01:59,970 --> 02:01:57,670

over the body and that means more energy

2480

02:02:02,490 --> 02:01:59,980

and strength to take on the day with

2481

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:02,500

less aches and pains 60 years of

2482

02:02:07,290 --> 02:02:04,480

research has gone into chelation and

2483

02:02:09,630 --> 02:02:07,300

angio primm is the result a safe and

2484

02:02:11,310 --> 02:02:09,640

easy way to unblock your veins and

2485

02:02:13,439 --> 02:02:11,320

arteries from buildup that slow

2486

02:02:14,910 --> 02:02:13,449

circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2487

02:02:16,920 --> 02:02:14,920

report to the emergency room right away

2488

02:02:19,650 --> 02:02:16,930

log on now for a special radio offer

2489

02:02:24,780 --> 02:02:19,660

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2490

02:02:28,650 --> 02:02:24,790

/ radio ang io PRl m angio prim calm /

2491

02:02:33,180 --> 02:02:28,660

radio are call 877 8 a 270 221 that's

2492

02:02:35,670 --> 02:02:33,190

eight seven seven eight a 270 to 21 so

2493

02:02:39,330 --> 02:02:35,680

you love talk radio then you'll love

2494

02:02:42,180 --> 02:02:39,340

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2495

02:02:44,430 --> 02:02:42,190

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2496

02:02:46,500 --> 02:02:44,440

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2497

02:02:49,200 --> 02:02:46,510

and discover some new ones it's free

2498

02:02:50,459 --> 02:02:49,210

readily available online or on the

2499

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,469

smartphone or tablet

2500

02:02:55,020 --> 02:02:52,480

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2501  
02:02:57,570 --> 02:02:55,030  
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2502  
02:02:59,370 --> 02:02:57,580  
just go to talk stream live.com

2503  
02:03:03,450 --> 02:02:59,380  
be sure to download the free apps from

2504  
02:03:05,700 --> 02:03:03,460  
Google Play or the itunes app store your

2505  
02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:05,710  
contact for current news and trending

2506  
02:03:13,800 --> 02:03:11,440  
topics jgr a radio.com hello Fader knots

2507  
02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:13,810  
this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2508  
02:03:18,959 --> 02:03:17,440  
new Pharma a company whose products are

2509  
02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:18,969  
based on science

2510  
02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:21,119  
human function based on the

2511  
02:03:28,049 --> 02:03:25,599  
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2512  
02:03:30,660 --> 02:03:28,059  
firmly believes in this science and

2513  
02:03:33,569 --> 02:03:30,670

their research indicates that support of

2514

02:03:36,750 --> 02:03:33,579

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2515

02:03:39,750 --> 02:03:36,760

for a healthy lifestyle new farm as

2516

02:03:42,600 --> 02:03:39,760

science includes relief capsules for

2517

02:03:44,669 --> 02:03:42,610

painfully sleep capsules which are

2518

02:03:47,700 --> 02:03:44,679

natural support for occasional

2519

02:03:50,910 --> 02:03:47,710

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

2520

02:03:53,520 --> 02:03:50,920

your ECS and fit capsules support your

2521

02:03:55,770 --> 02:03:53,530

active lifestyle just click on the

2522

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:55,780

banner A to B Church radio.com and use

2523

02:04:01,290 --> 02:03:58,719

the promo code F to be for a 33%

2524

02:04:04,500 --> 02:04:01,300

discount on all of their products or

2525

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:04,510

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2526

02:04:14,219 --> 02:04:07,840

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2527

02:04:15,540 --> 02:04:14,229

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2528

02:04:18,029 --> 02:04:15,550

that when you're on the road with

2529

02:04:20,069 --> 02:04:18,039

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2530

02:04:22,469 --> 02:04:20,079

still listen to every minute of fade to

2531

02:04:24,899 --> 02:04:22,479

black by just calling six oh five five

2532

02:04:27,390 --> 02:04:24,909

six two four four eight two no

2533

02:04:29,700 --> 02:04:27,400

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2534

02:04:32,339 --> 02:04:29,710

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2535

02:04:35,189 --> 02:04:32,349

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2536

02:04:37,649 --> 02:04:35,199

six oh five five six two four four eight

2537

02:04:40,049 --> 02:04:37,659

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2538

02:04:50,650 --> 02:04:40,059

any phone anytime anywhere

2539

02:04:57,050 --> 02:04:52,790

you wanna know a secret

2540

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:57,060

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2541

02:05:03,520 --> 02:05:00,000

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2542

02:05:09,760 --> 02:05:03,530

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2543

02:05:13,760 --> 02:05:11,630

this is fade to black

2544

02:05:17,450 --> 02:05:13,770

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2545

02:05:26,540 --> 02:05:17,460

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2546

02:05:26,550 --> 02:05:32,880

[Music]

2547

02:05:37,620 --> 02:05:34,390

welcome back

2548

02:05:40,360 --> 02:05:37,630

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

2549

02:05:43,270 --> 02:05:40,370

the segment is proudly brought to you by

2550

02:05:45,820 --> 02:05:43,280

new manna emergency food storage for you

2551

02:05:50,200 --> 02:05:45,830

and your family 25 year shelf life GMO

2552

02:05:53,050 --> 02:05:50,210

and MSG free 25 year shelf life made in

2553

02:05:54,700 --> 02:05:53,060

America use the promo code Jimmy click

2554

02:05:57,580 --> 02:05:54,710

on the banner over at Jimmy Church radio

2555

02:06:00,610 --> 02:05:57,590

calm any order over \$100 it's going to

2556

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:00,620

catch you a fade to black t-shirt signed

2557

02:06:06,400 --> 02:06:03,440

by me our guest tonight Mikayla Sheldon

2558

02:06:09,640 --> 02:06:06,410

and Mikayla this is just amazing I've

2559

02:06:12,250 --> 02:06:09,650

got so much lined up here are you ready

2560

02:06:15,850 --> 02:06:12,260

are you ready to go yeah okay

2561

02:06:16,440 --> 02:06:15,860

alright let's let's go here a drama

2562

02:06:27,640 --> 02:06:16,450

Daan's

2563

02:06:34,450 --> 02:06:27,650

sure okay which is this what is their

2564

02:06:36,340 --> 02:06:34,460

message to us okay so the Andromeda and

2565

02:06:38,440 --> 02:06:36,350

collective's presents themselves as a

2566

02:06:41,110 --> 02:06:38,450

one they are very pleased to address

2567

02:06:43,120 --> 02:06:41,120

this audience as a collective as well

2568

02:06:45,520 --> 02:06:43,130

and they say that as a part of their

2569

02:06:47,410 --> 02:06:45,530

assignments with humanity they are

2570

02:06:51,370 --> 02:06:47,420

operating in several different timelines

2571

02:06:53,320 --> 02:06:51,380

to assist in the the bridge of ascension

2572

02:06:56,560 --> 02:06:53,330

that many are walking currently however

2573

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:56,570

the Andromeda as as a collective has

2574

02:07:01,840 --> 02:06:59,840

also had similar experiences with

2575

02:07:04,240 --> 02:07:01,850

timeline shifts so they are bringing

2576

02:07:07,840 --> 02:07:04,250

forth history from their own experience

2577

02:07:09,460 --> 02:07:07,850

and using it as as an application to

2578

02:07:13,840 --> 02:07:09,470

assist humanity within its own divine

2579

02:07:16,750 --> 02:07:13,850

structure and drop-ins in in their basic

2580

02:07:19,090 --> 02:07:16,760

form have been ascended through a

2581

02:07:21,580 --> 02:07:19,100

variety of these timeline shifts to the

2582

02:07:24,430 --> 02:07:21,590

point that they enable their divine

2583

02:07:27,190 --> 02:07:24,440

structure to be used as a conduit or a

2584

02:07:29,020 --> 02:07:27,200

pasture of information so when you think

2585

02:07:29,500 --> 02:07:29,030

about grids or operating within the

2586

02:07:32,230 --> 02:07:29,510

grids

2587

02:07:35,560 --> 02:07:32,240

for example exchanging information you

2588

02:07:38,790 --> 02:07:35,570

have grids within you humans have a grid

2589

02:07:42,070 --> 02:07:38,800

work or a grid system that a grid system

2590

02:07:43,540 --> 02:07:42,080

operates and meridians and portals and

2591

02:07:44,680 --> 02:07:43,550

ascension codes and many of you

2592

02:07:47,290 --> 02:07:44,690

understand that when

2593

02:07:49,950 --> 02:07:47,300

arrive you choose your birth date and

2594

02:07:51,760 --> 02:07:49,960

alignment with the planets to have

2595

02:07:54,070 --> 02:07:51,770

experiences that you've agreed on

2596

02:07:55,840 --> 02:07:54,080

collectively but what you forget is that

2597

02:07:57,550 --> 02:07:55,850

you made those decisions from a

2598

02:07:59,530 --> 02:07:57,560

collective vantage point such that a

2599

02:08:02,890 --> 02:07:59,540

collective experience would be had as

2600

02:08:04,630 --> 02:08:02,900

well this is what we come to support we

2601  
02:08:07,330 --> 02:08:04,640  
work within the grids of humanity to

2602  
02:08:09,700 --> 02:08:07,340  
activate these codes that bring you back

2603  
02:08:12,189 --> 02:08:09,710  
to the understanding that everything

2604  
02:08:14,920 --> 02:08:12,199  
that you are doing is not just four of

2605  
02:08:19,660 --> 02:08:14,930  
the cells that have the experiences that

2606  
02:08:21,729 --> 02:08:19,670  
you have are solidifying again the union

2607  
02:08:24,400 --> 02:08:21,739  
of your cosmic families or collective

2608  
02:08:27,760 --> 02:08:24,410  
consciousness in other ways that we do

2609  
02:08:30,670 --> 02:08:27,770  
this is by being very attentive to the

2610  
02:08:32,350 --> 02:08:30,680  
portals that exist within and upon the

2611  
02:08:35,410 --> 02:08:32,360  
earth as well as within the human

2612  
02:08:39,490 --> 02:08:35,420  
structure portals are essentially

2613  
02:08:42,729 --> 02:08:39,500

openings or bridges to allow information

2614

02:08:45,700 --> 02:08:42,739

to pass through or be exchanged when an

2615

02:08:48,459 --> 02:08:45,710

intention is similar and what we find is

2616

02:08:51,060 --> 02:08:48,469

that often these portals can become very

2617

02:08:55,240 --> 02:08:51,070

vulnerable for Humanity and as was

2618

02:08:57,220 --> 02:08:55,250

alluded to previously there are beings

2619

02:09:00,100 --> 02:08:57,230

races that pass through the earth

2620

02:09:02,800 --> 02:09:00,110

collective that are not in the highest

2621

02:09:07,330 --> 02:09:02,810

intention for Humanity one of our roles

2622

02:09:10,060 --> 02:09:07,340

or one of our assignments is to for sake

2623

02:09:11,920 --> 02:09:10,070

of a better term up keep the portals in

2624

02:09:13,689 --> 02:09:11,930

relationship to their vibration or

2625

02:09:16,180 --> 02:09:13,699

information that may be passed through

2626

02:09:21,220 --> 02:09:16,190

that is not in humanity's best interest

2627

02:09:24,490 --> 02:09:21,230

when we see that portals are retaining

2628

02:09:27,100 --> 02:09:24,500

information or density that is not in

2629

02:09:30,100 --> 02:09:27,110

humanity's best interest or is creating

2630

02:09:32,530 --> 02:09:30,110

potentials that are not of service to

2631

02:09:35,290 --> 02:09:32,540

humanity we will go in and activate both

2632

02:09:37,689 --> 02:09:35,300

the grids within your human form as well

2633

02:09:39,640 --> 02:09:37,699

as within the earth and and we do this

2634

02:09:42,100 --> 02:09:39,650

through contracting humanity so in other

2635

02:09:44,920 --> 02:09:42,110

words from a collective vantage point

2636

02:09:48,030 --> 02:09:44,930

you have agreed to work with Andromeda's

2637

02:09:51,880 --> 02:09:48,040

before coming into this human reality to

2638

02:09:53,200 --> 02:09:51,890

allow us access to your gridlines your

2639

02:09:55,540 --> 02:09:53,210

meridians your portals

2640

02:09:58,420 --> 02:09:55,550

knowing that we uphold the vision for

2641

02:10:03,430 --> 02:09:58,430

Humanity to always continue to ascend

2642

02:10:05,160 --> 02:10:03,440

this is for the council of light why are

2643

02:10:09,340 --> 02:10:05,170

people of color

2644

02:10:12,760 --> 02:10:09,350

immigrants still being persecuted what

2645

02:10:16,600 --> 02:10:12,770

lessons do we need to learn or teach to

2646

02:10:18,190 --> 02:10:16,610

change this paradigm yes we're pleased

2647

02:10:20,800 --> 02:10:18,200

to explain this and there is a basic

2648

02:10:23,050 --> 02:10:20,810

premise behind why history continues to

2649

02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:23,060

repeat on your planet it is not just in

2650

02:10:29,320 --> 02:10:27,440

this one area but in many we see what

2651  
02:10:31,900 --> 02:10:29,330  
has happened here at your time is that

2652  
02:10:35,140 --> 02:10:31,910  
everything that has been created through

2653  
02:10:38,680 --> 02:10:35,150  
any human or group of humans remains in

2654  
02:10:41,260 --> 02:10:38,690  
your Akashic record so as a singular

2655  
02:10:43,210 --> 02:10:41,270  
being if you have a relationship with

2656  
02:10:45,790 --> 02:10:43,220  
someone and that relationship is in

2657  
02:10:48,070 --> 02:10:45,800  
conflict even though that conflict may

2658  
02:10:51,160 --> 02:10:48,080  
be over and it is not present yet in

2659  
02:10:55,480 --> 02:10:51,170  
your life it still remains in a timeline

2660  
02:10:56,800 --> 02:10:55,490  
that vibrates in real time somewhere

2661  
02:10:58,540 --> 02:10:56,810  
else in the universe

2662  
02:11:01,330 --> 02:10:58,550  
we know this was hard for Humanity to

2663  
02:11:03,670 --> 02:11:01,340

grasp or comprehend but it is the way

2664

02:11:06,340 --> 02:11:03,680

the universe works because everything

2665

02:11:09,070 --> 02:11:06,350

that is being created here is actually

2666

02:11:11,980 --> 02:11:09,080

in a flow with everything else so you

2667

02:11:14,680 --> 02:11:11,990

are using history as the platform for

2668

02:11:17,230 --> 02:11:14,690

expansion this is why you revisit

2669

02:11:19,210 --> 02:11:17,240

timelines especially those timelines

2670

02:11:22,930 --> 02:11:19,220

that are the most critical to your

2671

02:11:26,800 --> 02:11:22,940

collective reality they in many ways may

2672

02:11:29,650 --> 02:11:26,810

have been addressed or focused upon in

2673

02:11:31,810 --> 02:11:29,660

the past in a more third dimensional

2674

02:11:36,790 --> 02:11:31,820

focus there's nothing wrong with that

2675

02:11:38,560 --> 02:11:36,800

you see humanity as a corrective has has

2676

02:11:40,690 --> 02:11:38,570

had its focus based in the third

2677

02:11:43,180 --> 02:11:40,700

dimension or in material physical

2678

02:11:45,190 --> 02:11:43,190

because it desired that and although

2679

02:11:47,320 --> 02:11:45,200

there were many beings or conscious

2680

02:11:49,540 --> 02:11:47,330

being the consciousness of many beings

2681

02:11:52,480 --> 02:11:49,550

that stepped into your physical form and

2682

02:11:54,910 --> 02:11:52,490

began creating through you you still

2683

02:11:57,820 --> 02:11:54,920

have experiences that you so desire to

2684

02:12:00,760 --> 02:11:57,830

have to continue on on the journey of

2685

02:12:03,370 --> 02:12:00,770

expansion but if you address something a

2686

02:12:06,370 --> 02:12:03,380

specific timeline and let us say it was

2687

02:12:09,580 --> 02:12:06,380

a racial incident or issue with a

2688

02:12:11,419 --> 02:12:09,590

physical focus it's only going to come

2689

02:12:14,120 --> 02:12:11,429

back to you again in that

2690

02:12:16,250 --> 02:12:14,130

by rule continuum to address through a

2691

02:12:19,040 --> 02:12:16,260

new consciousness not because you're

2692

02:12:20,810 --> 02:12:19,050

meant to suffer or struggle but because

2693

02:12:23,209 --> 02:12:20,820

now there are components of that

2694

02:12:25,719 --> 02:12:23,219

timeline that you may not have resolved

2695

02:12:29,449 --> 02:12:25,729

or understood that can be changed

2696

02:12:31,939 --> 02:12:29,459

because remember that experience goes on

2697

02:12:34,580 --> 02:12:31,949

and every time you address the new

2698

02:12:36,319 --> 02:12:34,590

timeline with a new consciousness or was

2699

02:12:38,569 --> 02:12:36,329

let us back up to say an old timeline

2700

02:12:41,839 --> 02:12:38,579

with some new consciousness you actually

2701  
02:12:44,299 --> 02:12:41,849  
change history so as you are relating to

2702  
02:12:46,549 --> 02:12:44,309  
these racial issues on your planet worth

2703  
02:12:48,830 --> 02:12:46,559  
for example with a new consciousness

2704  
02:12:51,140 --> 02:12:48,840  
you're actually changing the past as

2705  
02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:51,150  
well as creating potentials for the

2706  
02:12:57,979 --> 02:12:54,719  
future what we believe the problem is is

2707  
02:13:01,310 --> 02:12:57,989  
that the old grid was segmented from

2708  
02:13:04,279 --> 02:13:01,320  
universal support as well as became a

2709  
02:13:06,830 --> 02:13:04,289  
vicious loop of karmic experience and we

2710  
02:13:09,410 --> 02:13:06,840  
want to explain why this has happened as

2711  
02:13:13,790 --> 02:13:09,420  
the council one of our assignments of

2712  
02:13:16,879 --> 02:13:13,800  
many is to also monitor the way in which

2713  
02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:16,889

grids connect to Universal timelines so

2714

02:13:22,839 --> 02:13:19,920

in other words earth as a being as a

2715

02:13:25,879 --> 02:13:22,849

living breathing being with a human race

2716

02:13:27,770 --> 02:13:25,889

has a grid system that connects to other

2717

02:13:31,660 --> 02:13:27,780

star systems other planets other

2718

02:13:35,209 --> 02:13:31,670

realities to exchange information but

2719

02:13:37,879 --> 02:13:35,219

when that information may not serve

2720

02:13:39,469 --> 02:13:37,889

another for example if humanity is

2721

02:13:41,870 --> 02:13:39,479

creating a war that may flow through

2722

02:13:43,850 --> 02:13:41,880

this grid that will few a timeline

2723

02:13:46,959 --> 02:13:43,860

somewhere else for example in the star

2724

02:13:50,239 --> 02:13:46,969

system of Andromeda it is is our

2725

02:13:52,250 --> 02:13:50,249

assignment to go in and segment that

2726

02:13:55,089 --> 02:13:52,260

flow of energy through the grid to

2727

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:55,099

ensure that other races will not

2728

02:14:01,429 --> 02:13:58,320

experience cataclysms due to the

2729

02:14:03,169 --> 02:14:01,439

unconsciousness of another and so what's

2730

02:14:05,779 --> 02:14:03,179

happened through time is because

2731

02:14:07,279 --> 02:14:05,789

Humanity was focused through a reptilian

2732

02:14:09,739 --> 02:14:07,289

consciousness within its third

2733

02:14:12,410 --> 02:14:09,749

dimensional DNA it began creating

2734

02:14:14,929 --> 02:14:12,420

timelines in abundance that were

2735

02:14:16,759 --> 02:14:14,939

resonating out to other planets star

2736

02:14:19,729 --> 02:14:16,769

systems and races that were causing

2737

02:14:22,520 --> 02:14:19,739

chaos so this third dimensional grid it

2738

02:14:25,370 --> 02:14:22,530

became segmented through our intention

2739

02:14:28,250 --> 02:14:25,380

to maintain balance and harmony

2740

02:14:31,580 --> 02:14:28,260

in the universe and humanity began to

2741

02:14:34,760 --> 02:14:31,590

struggle and suffer with its timeline

2742

02:14:38,750 --> 02:14:34,770

continuum of revisiting things without

2743

02:14:41,120 --> 02:14:38,760

the access to multi-dimensional

2744

02:14:43,370 --> 02:14:41,130

experience but what's happened recently

2745

02:14:46,160 --> 02:14:43,380

that has been alluded to in this

2746

02:14:48,590 --> 02:14:46,170

transmission previously is that a new

2747

02:14:52,399 --> 02:14:48,600

grid potential has been formed this new

2748

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:52,409

grid connects very solidly to universal

2749

02:14:56,240 --> 02:14:54,239

support and there is a two-way flow and

2750

02:14:58,070 --> 02:14:56,250

the reason for that is humanity is

2751

02:15:01,550 --> 02:14:58,080

creating timelines that are of benefit

2752

02:15:03,530 --> 02:15:01,560

to other races that match experiences

2753

02:15:05,450 --> 02:15:03,540

that can be brought here to resolve some

2754

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:05,460

of the things that that you have yet to

2755

02:15:09,470 --> 02:15:07,679

be able to resolve in your current

2756

02:15:12,410 --> 02:15:09,480

conscious awareness or in the density

2757

02:15:14,300 --> 02:15:12,420

that you've been existing in and this is

2758

02:15:16,430 --> 02:15:14,310

why we have such hope for humanity

2759

02:15:18,919 --> 02:15:16,440

especially in regards to these types of

2760

02:15:21,110 --> 02:15:18,929

issues and visiting racial issues even

2761

02:15:23,060 --> 02:15:21,120

issues between the divine masculine and

2762

02:15:25,520 --> 02:15:23,070

feminine that continue to come up here

2763

02:15:27,860 --> 02:15:25,530

in your collective human race because

2764

02:15:30,080 --> 02:15:27,870

you now have access to new information

2765

02:15:31,850 --> 02:15:30,090

and through a new consciousness your

2766

02:15:34,520 --> 02:15:31,860

matching timelines where you've already

2767

02:15:36,649 --> 02:15:34,530

resolved these issues we want you to

2768

02:15:38,479 --> 02:15:36,659

imagine for a minute but there is a

2769

02:15:42,169 --> 02:15:38,489

human race that existent future

2770

02:15:44,540 --> 02:15:42,179

timelines that many of you who are here

2771

02:15:47,570 --> 02:15:44,550

in this moment have already resolved

2772

02:15:50,419 --> 02:15:47,580

things that you cannot imagine resolving

2773

02:15:52,580 --> 02:15:50,429

right now and what if we told you that

2774

02:15:54,350 --> 02:15:52,590

the new consciousness that you hold is

2775

02:15:56,890 --> 02:15:54,360

bringing that vibrational match of

2776

02:15:59,570 --> 02:15:56,900

information back to you in order to now

2777

02:16:01,790 --> 02:15:59,580

revisit these issues with a new

2778

02:16:04,610 --> 02:16:01,800

consciousness and that consciousness is

2779

02:16:06,740 --> 02:16:04,620

focused in non-physical so when we're

2780

02:16:10,640 --> 02:16:06,750

focused in non-physical what happens is

2781

02:16:12,200 --> 02:16:10,650

our light bodies our DNA they they carry

2782

02:16:15,439 --> 02:16:12,210

out some of the work for us

2783

02:16:17,120 --> 02:16:15,449

it doesn't become just the decisions for

2784

02:16:19,700 --> 02:16:17,130

making it physical or how we approach

2785

02:16:22,910 --> 02:16:19,710

our physical reality it becomes the way

2786

02:16:26,090 --> 02:16:22,920

we access information on physically and

2787

02:16:27,979 --> 02:16:26,100

exchange it with others so we should say

2788

02:16:30,459 --> 02:16:27,989

that although you may be revisiting some

2789

02:16:33,049 --> 02:16:30,469

things on your planet in this time that

2790

02:16:34,940 --> 02:16:33,059

exist in that karmic loop that's their

2791

02:16:37,580 --> 02:16:34,950

dimensional loop that is segmented from

2792

02:16:39,169 --> 02:16:37,590

universal support because this nubret

2793

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,179

has been stabilized

2794

02:16:44,089 --> 02:16:41,519

what we see is these issues becoming

2795

02:16:50,620 --> 02:16:44,099

resolved as you continue to work through

2796

02:16:53,570 --> 02:16:50,630

them so how do we accept suffering

2797

02:16:57,349 --> 02:16:53,580

especially when everything feels like

2798

02:16:58,910 --> 02:16:57,359

it's toppling around us yes

2799

02:17:00,379 --> 02:16:58,920

so the palladiums want to come in and

2800

02:17:02,929 --> 02:17:00,389

speak to this and and they're very

2801  
02:17:05,900 --> 02:17:02,939  
pleased to do so they say that there's a

2802  
02:17:08,240 --> 02:17:05,910  
big difference you see between human

2803  
02:17:11,059 --> 02:17:08,250  
suffering as it has been defined or

2804  
02:17:14,030 --> 02:17:11,069  
experienced and and and karma or

2805  
02:17:16,969 --> 02:17:14,040  
emotional experience that you planned as

2806  
02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:16,979  
a soul to evolve you come here with a

2807  
02:17:23,419 --> 02:17:20,000  
set or a criteria of corrective

2808  
02:17:25,700 --> 02:17:23,429  
experiences that as a soul you wish to

2809  
02:17:29,259 --> 02:17:25,710  
transmute on behalf of yourself and all

2810  
02:17:31,870 --> 02:17:29,269  
others so so imagine coming here with

2811  
02:17:34,729 --> 02:17:31,880  
experiences to play out with other souls

2812  
02:17:38,599 --> 02:17:34,739  
relationships things that you desire to

2813  
02:17:42,939 --> 02:17:38,609

create not just being for service to

2814

02:17:45,799 --> 02:17:42,949

singular but service to all beings now

2815

02:17:50,689 --> 02:17:45,809

imagine that these experiences may not

2816

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:50,699

be perhaps all of joy happiness bliss or

2817

02:17:56,599 --> 02:17:53,359

fulfillment that that in order to

2818

02:17:59,419 --> 02:17:56,609

continue to evolve as a soul there is

2819

02:18:02,030 --> 02:17:59,429

some shift or uncomfortable change or

2820

02:18:05,839 --> 02:18:02,040

movement in your field that has to be

2821

02:18:08,269 --> 02:18:05,849

undergone in order to continue to

2822

02:18:11,540 --> 02:18:08,279

vibrationally evolve this is really the

2823

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:11,550

crux of how humans have interpreted

2824

02:18:17,209 --> 02:18:14,160

suffering you see when you have pain in

2825

02:18:19,939 --> 02:18:17,219

the body you've defined that pain as

2826

02:18:22,339 --> 02:18:19,949

being wrong but what if we were to

2827

02:18:25,910 --> 02:18:22,349

explain to you that pain in the body is

2828

02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:25,920

only a cellular adjustment to an unknown

2829

02:18:30,889 --> 02:18:28,319

experience something new in the

2830

02:18:33,919 --> 02:18:30,899

vibrational field that's coming in that

2831

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:33,929

everything must be aligned to your

2832

02:18:39,860 --> 02:18:36,479

perception of that pain is what creates

2833

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:39,870

it and the creation of suffering comes

2834

02:18:44,780 --> 02:18:42,719

from humanity's disconnection from its

2835

02:18:48,799 --> 02:18:44,790

own experience you've been taught to

2836

02:18:52,219 --> 02:18:48,809

suffer in effect you've had experiences

2837

02:18:52,820 --> 02:18:52,229

that were unpleasant and through what we

2838

02:18:56,240 --> 02:18:52,830

call

2839

02:18:59,020 --> 02:18:56,250

mind control language the way you've

2840

02:19:02,060 --> 02:18:59,030

been taught here in various institutions

2841

02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:02,070

you have a recall that goes on within

2842

02:19:10,300 --> 02:19:05,840

your structure that that replays the

2843

02:19:14,000 --> 02:19:10,310

experience of suffering well beyond it's

2844

02:19:15,470 --> 02:19:14,010

taking place so humanity is not used to

2845

02:19:18,080 --> 02:19:15,480

saying in the present moment with its

2846

02:19:20,540 --> 02:19:18,090

emotional responses it holds on to

2847

02:19:22,760 --> 02:19:20,550

information negating the pattern of

2848

02:19:25,490 --> 02:19:22,770

expansion and repeating patterns that

2849

02:19:28,760 --> 02:19:25,500

don't service and this is truly what

2850

02:19:31,459 --> 02:19:28,770

happened here so we know as a collective

2851  
02:19:33,410 --> 02:19:31,469  
that you have many things going on here

2852  
02:19:36,080 --> 02:19:33,420  
on your planet that are not of the

2853  
02:19:40,180 --> 02:19:36,090  
highest regard and the spiral continuum

2854  
02:19:44,089 --> 02:19:40,190  
that was discussed previously is is an

2855  
02:19:45,709 --> 02:19:44,099  
advanced technology to assist humans in

2856  
02:19:48,140 --> 02:19:45,719  
revisiting things with a new

2857  
02:19:51,650 --> 02:19:48,150  
consciousness to continue to transmit

2858  
02:19:53,660 --> 02:19:51,660  
them and expand what that requires is a

2859  
02:19:56,240 --> 02:19:53,670  
present moment focus with what's

2860  
02:19:57,920 --> 02:19:56,250  
happening and allowing that emotional

2861  
02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:57,930  
response to express in the moment

2862  
02:20:02,840 --> 02:20:00,720  
without carrying it into the next so

2863  
02:20:06,080 --> 02:20:02,850

when we speak of neutrality which is a

2864

02:20:08,480 --> 02:20:06,090

concept that we speak of very often as

2865

02:20:10,580 --> 02:20:08,490

we address these questions we really

2866

02:20:13,370 --> 02:20:10,590

want to apply that to humans as they're

2867

02:20:15,650 --> 02:20:13,380

going through this transition much of

2868

02:20:18,440 --> 02:20:15,660

what you see happening on your planet is

2869

02:20:21,560 --> 02:20:18,450

an announcement in falsehood in other

2870

02:20:26,540 --> 02:20:21,570

words your media structures for example

2871

02:20:28,730 --> 02:20:26,550

have adapted themselves to repeating

2872

02:20:31,400 --> 02:20:28,740

patterns of suffering to keep humanity

2873

02:20:34,940 --> 02:20:31,410

very singularly focused and in its own

2874

02:20:38,420 --> 02:20:34,950

suffering when you have neutrality it's

2875

02:20:41,120 --> 02:20:38,430

an ability to vision into your outer

2876

02:20:43,370 --> 02:20:41,130

world and discern through your own

2877

02:20:46,160 --> 02:20:43,380

perception and intention what you choose

2878

02:20:48,080 --> 02:20:46,170

to create next it is not disregarding

2879

02:20:49,880 --> 02:20:48,090

what's happening it is seeing what's

2880

02:20:52,820 --> 02:20:49,890

happening is the evolution through time

2881

02:20:55,460 --> 02:20:52,830

just like that pain that is announcing

2882

02:20:58,460 --> 02:20:55,470

itself in the body as a transition to

2883

02:21:00,740 --> 02:20:58,470

something unknown and there is much

2884

02:21:02,261 --> 02:21:00,750

transition through the unknown taking

2885

02:21:05,060 --> 02:21:02,271

place for you right now

2886

02:21:06,530 --> 02:21:05,070

we-we holds the hope and we hold the

2887

02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:06,540

faith for Humanity

2888

02:21:13,520 --> 02:21:08,640

to get to the other side of this but we

2889

02:21:18,020 --> 02:21:13,530

have to stress that your vibrational

2890

02:21:21,740 --> 02:21:18,030

creators so if you are continuing to pay

2891

02:21:23,600 --> 02:21:21,750

attention or place currency on the

2892

02:21:25,880 --> 02:21:23,610

suffering that's taking place on your

2893

02:21:28,700 --> 02:21:25,890

planet without balancing that in some

2894

02:21:31,640 --> 02:21:28,710

way with a perception of hope or a

2895

02:21:35,000 --> 02:21:31,650

creation or an output in two timelines

2896

02:21:39,080 --> 02:21:35,010

that are negating those that are in a

2897

02:21:42,140 --> 02:21:39,090

state of suffering there is no ability

2898

02:21:45,440 --> 02:21:42,150

for humanity to move through this spiral

2899

02:21:47,511 --> 02:21:45,450

continuum and create in physical because

2900

02:21:50,080 --> 02:21:47,521

everything that manifest in physical has

2901

02:21:52,340 --> 02:21:50,090

its root in some vibrational potential

2902

02:21:54,830 --> 02:21:52,350

we have the ability to see those

2903

02:21:56,930 --> 02:21:54,840

vibrational potentials and what we wish

2904

02:21:58,730 --> 02:21:56,940

to say from our ninth dimensional

2905

02:22:00,890 --> 02:21:58,740

vantage point is that there are many

2906

02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:00,900

potentials Humanity is already creating

2907

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:03,600

that are in your best interest it is now

2908

02:22:09,350 --> 02:22:06,000

just matching them so it becomes a

2909

02:22:12,380 --> 02:22:09,360

subtle interplay with what truly is my

2910

02:22:14,810 --> 02:22:12,390

reality and what do I want to invest my

2911

02:22:17,060 --> 02:22:14,820

currency in and this is what we speak of

2912

02:22:18,740 --> 02:22:17,070

when we speak of neutrality it is seeing

2913

02:22:20,390 --> 02:22:18,750

what's happening it is understanding

2914

02:22:22,310 --> 02:22:20,400

that what's happening is only a small

2915

02:22:25,520 --> 02:22:22,320

fraction of what's going on

2916

02:22:32,470 --> 02:22:25,530

vibrationally beneath the surface does

2917

02:22:39,230 --> 02:22:35,720

we believe humor is the basis of all

2918

02:22:42,290 --> 02:22:39,240

vibrational creation humor in itself is

2919

02:22:44,570 --> 02:22:42,300

formed through a technology that that

2920

02:22:47,540 --> 02:22:44,580

humans understand is the emotional body

2921

02:22:51,200 --> 02:22:47,550

and and humor is something that we

2922

02:22:54,190 --> 02:22:51,210

resonate with as a collective because we

2923

02:22:57,980 --> 02:22:54,200

understand that it is the proponent of

2924

02:23:00,440 --> 02:22:57,990

energetic alignment with physical

2925

02:23:03,170 --> 02:23:00,450

potentials anytime that you're in a

2926

02:23:06,770 --> 02:23:03,180

state of humor what you're able to do is

2927

02:23:09,500 --> 02:23:06,780

not necessarily negate your reality but

2928

02:23:13,011 --> 02:23:09,510

transmute it into a new perspective and

2929

02:23:15,860 --> 02:23:13,021

that's a very valuable tool so will that

2930

02:23:18,949 --> 02:23:15,870

answer to the previous question about

2931

02:23:23,090 --> 02:23:18,959

humor then I will ask this

2932

02:23:27,229 --> 02:23:23,100

which is why are the answers so

2933

02:23:30,050 --> 02:23:27,239

complicated we're speaking in

2934

02:23:33,529 --> 02:23:30,060

vibrational terms and the communication

2935

02:23:36,080 --> 02:23:33,539

that comes through this conduit is is

2936

02:23:38,449 --> 02:23:36,090

geared not only for the understanding

2937

02:23:41,420 --> 02:23:38,459

but the absorption of the information

2938

02:23:44,000 --> 02:23:41,430

vibrationally so we're using words we're

2939

02:23:47,719 --> 02:23:44,010

using terms we're using a language that

2940

02:23:51,109 --> 02:23:47,729

is known by your internal or vibrational

2941

02:23:53,659 --> 02:23:51,119

structure to evoke some type of timeline

2942

02:23:55,519 --> 02:23:53,669

shaft it doesn't necessarily mean that

2943

02:23:57,080 --> 02:23:55,529

in the moment your consciousness is

2944

02:24:00,199 --> 02:23:57,090

grasping it in the way that you so

2945

02:24:01,939 --> 02:24:00,209

desire for example anyone who is a part

2946

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:01,949

of this collective transmission is

2947

02:24:06,739 --> 02:24:04,560

receiving something very unique the

2948

02:24:09,739 --> 02:24:06,749

question or the answer to the question

2949

02:24:11,449 --> 02:24:09,749

may seem very linear or singular but

2950

02:24:13,849 --> 02:24:11,459

there are many different individuals

2951  
02:24:15,830 --> 02:24:13,859  
with many different interpretations and

2952  
02:24:19,340 --> 02:24:15,840  
and unique structures coming to this

2953  
02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:19,350  
this transmission it requires the

2954  
02:24:24,949 --> 02:24:23,520  
language to enable a leveling of the

2955  
02:24:26,689 --> 02:24:24,959  
playing field in other words

2956  
02:24:28,460 --> 02:24:26,699  
vibrationally such that everyone takes

2957  
02:24:30,920 --> 02:24:28,470  
away their unique understanding and can

2958  
02:24:34,670 --> 02:24:30,930  
apply it in their own life so speaking

2959  
02:24:39,409 --> 02:24:34,680  
of time lines and staying right here was

2960  
02:24:43,340 --> 02:24:39,419  
the shift between Obama directly to

2961  
02:24:47,210 --> 02:24:43,350  
trump any indication of a serious change

2962  
02:24:50,229 --> 02:24:47,220  
in our timeline it wasn't gradual it was

2963  
02:24:52,609 --> 02:24:50,239

direct absolutely you are always

2964

02:24:54,559 --> 02:24:52,619

manifesting the beings on your planet to

2965

02:24:57,199 --> 02:24:54,569

carry out the activities that are best

2966

02:24:59,139 --> 02:24:57,209

aligned to what the potentials show in

2967

02:25:01,580 --> 02:24:59,149

other words you believe that you are

2968

02:25:04,340 --> 02:25:01,590

voting in a president through a physical

2969

02:25:06,739 --> 02:25:04,350

means but actually your energetic

2970

02:25:08,359 --> 02:25:06,749

vibration is forming a potential

2971

02:25:11,260 --> 02:25:08,369

timeline and when that potential

2972

02:25:14,510 --> 02:25:11,270

timeline receives enough currency or

2973

02:25:17,540 --> 02:25:14,520

attention from many beings it will

2974

02:25:19,550 --> 02:25:17,550

manifest into a physically grounded

2975

02:25:21,769 --> 02:25:19,560

experience and this is what we see with

2976

02:25:23,960 --> 02:25:21,779

your presidency many believe that this

2977

02:25:25,969 --> 02:25:23,970

president is actually causing harm or

2978

02:25:29,000 --> 02:25:25,979

creating realities that are not in

2979

02:25:31,159 --> 02:25:29,010

humanity's best interest but what you

2980

02:25:32,360 --> 02:25:31,169

must understand is that there is an

2981

02:25:34,430 --> 02:25:32,370

awakening process

2982

02:25:37,430 --> 02:25:34,440

taking place within this time line and

2983

02:25:40,190 --> 02:25:37,440

that those beings that are now paying

2984

02:25:43,280 --> 02:25:40,200

close attention to what many of your

2985

02:25:46,040 --> 02:25:43,290

government agencies and conduits has

2986

02:25:49,880 --> 02:25:46,050

been creating for for a lineage of time

2987

02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:49,890

are enabling a shift to take place again

2988

02:25:55,850 --> 02:25:53,760

very vibrationally so was it a time line

2989

02:25:58,610 --> 02:25:55,860

shift you're always making time line

2990

02:26:01,160 --> 02:25:58,620

chef this one was felt very dramatically

2991

02:26:03,500 --> 02:26:01,170

and will continue to feel very dramatic

2992

02:26:06,170 --> 02:26:03,510

too or significantly would say to

2993

02:26:08,690 --> 02:26:06,180

humanity because the potentials that

2994

02:26:13,100 --> 02:26:08,700

you're playing out required a conduit of

2995

02:26:17,480 --> 02:26:13,110

this nature in this time so who is in

2996

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:17,490

control of humanity we feel that there

2997

02:26:22,540 --> 02:26:20,880

is something controlling this planet who

2998

02:26:25,011 --> 02:26:22,550

is it

2999

02:26:26,810 --> 02:26:25,021

we're the caladiums and we want to

3000

02:26:30,261 --> 02:26:26,820

answer this question in in several

3001

02:26:33,280 --> 02:26:30,271

different ways because what humans don't

3002

02:26:37,011 --> 02:26:33,290

consider is that they operate through

3003

02:26:39,020 --> 02:26:37,021

several different perspectives there's a

3004

02:26:41,360 --> 02:26:39,030

soul vibration or a soul container which

3005

02:26:43,160 --> 02:26:41,370

is a singular experience there's a

3006

02:26:46,341 --> 02:26:43,170

collective vantage point or a higher

3007

02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:46,351

self container which is is your human

3008

02:26:50,870 --> 02:26:49,200

race as a one and there's an over soul

3009

02:26:53,810 --> 02:26:50,880

experience which is your cosmic or

3010

02:26:56,780 --> 02:26:53,820

galactic families which happened here at

3011

02:27:00,560 --> 02:26:56,790

your time is that your soul vibration

3012

02:27:03,530 --> 02:27:00,570

was tuned to collectively connect and

3013

02:27:07,370 --> 02:27:03,540

create a reality but because there were

3014

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:07,380

many as we discussed beings and

3015

02:27:11,330 --> 02:27:08,880

collectives that had been able to access

3016

02:27:15,290 --> 02:27:11,340

mother earth through her crystalline

3017

02:27:18,261 --> 02:27:15,300

core humanity has been receiving

3018

02:27:20,360 --> 02:27:18,271

information that has not allowed it to

3019

02:27:22,490 --> 02:27:20,370

implement these other containers in

3020

02:27:23,360 --> 02:27:22,500

other words become more collectively

3021

02:27:26,240 --> 02:27:23,370

focused

3022

02:27:30,980 --> 02:27:26,250

remember it's galactic citizenship or

3023

02:27:32,780 --> 02:27:30,990

history who is running the planet is a

3024

02:27:35,390 --> 02:27:32,790

difficult question for us to answer

3025

02:27:37,370 --> 02:27:35,400

because these timelines that you're on

3026

02:27:39,740 --> 02:27:37,380

are in all of these different

3027

02:27:42,380 --> 02:27:39,750

perspectives as you know you have your

3028

02:27:45,340 --> 02:27:42,390

own reality you have relationships you

3029

02:27:46,510 --> 02:27:45,350

have work you have friendship

3030

02:27:48,880 --> 02:27:46,520

you have all of these things that you do

3031

02:27:50,710 --> 02:27:48,890

on a day to day basis we believe that

3032

02:27:53,469 --> 02:27:50,720

the sole vehicle the sole container

3033

02:27:55,359 --> 02:27:53,479

creates your own reality and these these

3034

02:27:57,820 --> 02:27:55,369

relationships that you have the work

3035

02:28:01,059 --> 02:27:57,830

that you do what you magnetize your

3036

02:28:03,700 --> 02:28:01,069

partnerships but collectively on your

3037

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:03,710

planet what you have to understand is

3038

02:28:10,149 --> 02:28:06,800

that everything that soul container is

3039

02:28:12,490 --> 02:28:10,159

experiencing is having an effect and

3040

02:28:15,670 --> 02:28:12,500

what's happening globally on what's

3041

02:28:18,040 --> 02:28:15,680

happening upon your planet so the way

3042

02:28:22,559 --> 02:28:18,050

you interact with your relationships the

3043

02:28:25,929 --> 02:28:22,569

way that you perceive your work they all

3044

02:28:29,019 --> 02:28:25,939

resonate in a field of one in that field

3045

02:28:32,200 --> 02:28:29,029

of one is matching collective potentials

3046

02:28:34,479 --> 02:28:32,210

now is it safe to say that humanity is

3047

02:28:35,830 --> 02:28:34,489

creating its own reality or is it safe

3048

02:28:37,120 --> 02:28:35,840

to say that there's a reptilian

3049

02:28:39,550 --> 02:28:37,130

consciousness that's driving that

3050

02:28:41,800 --> 02:28:39,560

creation we would say both right now

3051  
02:28:43,630 --> 02:28:41,810  
what's happening is there are there are

3052  
02:28:45,189 --> 02:28:43,640  
times in which humanity is matching

3053  
02:28:46,899 --> 02:28:45,199  
higher dimensional potentials through

3054  
02:28:49,660 --> 02:28:46,909  
its own soul experience because it's

3055  
02:28:52,059 --> 02:28:49,670  
ascending and we see beneficial

3056  
02:28:54,210 --> 02:28:52,069  
timelines that are being created that

3057  
02:28:58,179 --> 02:28:54,220  
are now grounding this new grid energy

3058  
02:29:00,460 --> 02:28:58,189  
but we still see a stronghold through

3059  
02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:00,470  
this reptilian energy that is holding

3060  
02:29:05,469 --> 02:29:03,439  
humanity back and creating potentials in

3061  
02:29:07,630 --> 02:29:05,479  
the collective that are a repeat pattern

3062  
02:29:09,880 --> 02:29:07,640  
of what you've experienced before and

3063  
02:29:12,370 --> 02:29:09,890

you can clearly see how this is taking

3064

02:29:13,960 --> 02:29:12,380

place you can see the new earth that is

3065

02:29:17,679 --> 02:29:13,970

forming and you can vision into the

3066

02:29:22,179 --> 02:29:17,689

older at the same time so creation

3067

02:29:24,780 --> 02:29:22,189

inherently is a facet of collective

3068

02:29:27,309 --> 02:29:24,790

energy through the singular experience

3069

02:29:29,740 --> 02:29:27,319

but in saying that we have to conclude

3070

02:29:32,019 --> 02:29:29,750

that through time your singular

3071

02:29:33,370 --> 02:29:32,029

experience has been hijacked and it has

3072

02:29:37,050 --> 02:29:33,380

been hijacked by a reptilian

3073

02:29:40,359 --> 02:29:37,060

consciousness Wow

3074

02:29:44,170 --> 02:29:40,369

Michaela can i yeah can we do a little

3075

02:29:46,149 --> 02:29:44,180

overtime with the council sure I can't I

3076

02:29:50,139 --> 02:29:46,159

can't stop this right now that I think

3077

02:29:53,650 --> 02:29:50,149

that would be illegal in most states to

3078

02:29:55,929 --> 02:29:53,660

cut off this conversation right now

3079

02:29:59,410 --> 02:29:55,939

i I just need the council's the

3080

02:30:01,270 --> 02:29:59,420

collective's time maybe about another 10

3081

02:30:05,260 --> 02:30:01,280

minutes can we do that right after the

3082

02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:05,270

break I'm just having a great time and

3083

02:30:09,730 --> 02:30:07,280

I've got so many questions here from

3084

02:30:12,400 --> 02:30:09,740

everybody so let's do that let's do a

3085

02:30:14,980 --> 02:30:12,410

little overtime with Michaela I am your

3086

02:30:18,090 --> 02:30:14,990

host you me Church this is fade to black

3087

02:30:23,150 --> 02:30:18,100

and the game changer Network in kg RA

3088

02:30:28,740 --> 02:30:27,670

[Music]

3089

02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:28,750

[Applause]

3090

02:30:48,921 --> 02:30:45,350

[Music]

3091

02:30:54,451 --> 02:30:51,751

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3092

02:30:57,171 --> 02:30:54,461

my boy Jimmy Church Jimmy Church

3093

02:31:04,081 --> 02:31:01,110

this my popular opinion reading a book

3094

02:31:08,621 --> 02:31:04,091

will not make you smarter

3095

02:31:10,211 --> 02:31:08,631

but listening to Jimmy Church will so

3096

02:31:13,390 --> 02:31:10,221

you went to dinner last night you had

3097

02:31:16,570 --> 02:31:13,400

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3098

02:31:17,560 --> 02:31:16,580

heavy spicy meal and it left you get

3099

02:31:20,470 --> 02:31:17,570

that a.com

3100

02:31:23,741 --> 02:31:20,480

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3101

02:31:26,081 --> 02:31:23,751

your plumbing is all plug get the

3102

02:31:29,140 --> 02:31:26,091

t-dot-com our super strength T will take

3103

02:31:32,560 --> 02:31:29,150

care of your occasional it's all organic

3104

02:31:34,690 --> 02:31:32,570

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3105

02:31:37,421 --> 02:31:34,700

great supplements but our super T is

3106

02:31:41,411 --> 02:31:37,431

number one get the T Tom that's get the

3107

02:31:44,831 --> 02:31:41,421

t.com so you love talk radio then you'll

3108

02:31:47,860 --> 02:31:44,841

love talk stream live.com talk stream

3109

02:31:50,051 --> 02:31:47,870

live is always on 24/7 with the best

3110

02:31:52,180 --> 02:31:50,061

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3111

02:31:54,970 --> 02:31:52,190

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3112

02:31:57,100 --> 02:31:54,980

free readily available online or on

3113

02:31:59,140 --> 02:31:57,110

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3114

02:32:01,180 --> 02:31:59,150

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3115

02:32:04,600 --> 02:32:01,190

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3116

02:32:06,100 --> 02:32:04,610

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3117

02:32:11,051 --> 02:32:06,110

to download the free apps from Google

3118

02:32:13,780 --> 02:32:11,061

Play or the itunes app store when you

3119

02:32:16,301 --> 02:32:13,790

take the beans from Central America with

3120

02:32:18,430 --> 02:32:16,311

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3121

02:32:21,610 --> 02:32:18,440

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3122

02:32:25,180 --> 02:32:21,620

fade to black you create the ultimate

3123

02:32:28,390 --> 02:32:25,190

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3124

02:32:31,360 --> 02:32:28,400

black blend from River moon coffee yes

3125

02:32:33,371 --> 02:32:31,370

River moon's darkest customized roast

3126

02:32:37,001 --> 02:32:33,381

was created for the love of

3127

02:32:39,551 --> 02:32:37,011

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3128

02:32:42,791 --> 02:32:39,561

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3129

02:32:46,991 --> 02:32:42,801

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3130

02:32:48,850 --> 02:32:47,001

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3131

02:32:50,291 --> 02:32:48,860

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3132

02:32:52,871 --> 02:32:50,301

like the bunker

3133

02:32:55,841 --> 02:32:52,881

leaning further into the darkness of the

3134

02:32:58,511 --> 02:32:55,851

roast is fade to black blend from river

3135

02:33:00,761 --> 02:32:58,521

moon coffee just click on the banner at

3136

02:33:04,211 --> 02:33:00,771

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

3137

02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:04,221

code F to B blend for 15% off of your

3138

02:33:09,710 --> 02:33:06,000

order today

3139

02:33:11,780 --> 02:33:09,720

Bagley tapi hey can we talk about

3140

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:11,790

something serious for a minute your age

3141

02:33:17,360 --> 02:33:14,880

getting old has its perks but remember

3142

02:33:19,370 --> 02:33:17,370

being a few years younger you know your

3143

02:33:21,260 --> 02:33:19,380

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3144

02:33:23,240 --> 02:33:21,270

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3145

02:33:25,490 --> 02:33:23,250

haunting you and you just felt better

3146

02:33:28,190 --> 02:33:25,500

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3147

02:33:30,349 --> 02:33:28,200

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3148

02:33:33,500 --> 02:33:30,359

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3149

02:33:35,540 --> 02:33:33,510

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3150

02:33:37,219 --> 02:33:35,550

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3151  
02:33:38,920 --> 02:33:37,229  
helps your body maintain its peak

3152  
02:33:41,570 --> 02:33:38,930  
performance and fight the aging process

3153  
02:33:42,920 --> 02:33:41,580  
imagine sleeping better looking better

3154  
02:33:45,530 --> 02:33:42,930  
and feeling better

3155  
02:33:47,479 --> 02:33:45,540  
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3156  
02:33:50,179 --> 02:33:47,489  
thousands of people just like you at

3157  
02:33:52,670 --> 02:33:50,189  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3158  
02:33:54,200 --> 02:33:52,680  
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3159  
02:33:55,969 --> 02:33:54,210  
will feel when your family and friends

3160  
02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:55,979  
are asking you what you did to look so

3161  
02:34:00,620 --> 02:33:58,319  
good your secret will be nature's youth

3162  
02:34:03,080 --> 02:34:00,630  
RSF it's time to start looking better

3163  
02:34:05,150 --> 02:34:03,090

and feeling better learn more in order

3164

02:34:15,451 --> 02:34:05,160

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3165

02:34:20,501 --> 02:34:19,150

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3166

02:34:31,241 --> 02:34:20,511

born this way

3167

02:34:34,730 --> 02:34:31,251

KCRA radio.com this is k JC our Jim

3168

02:34:34,740 --> 02:34:46,120

[Music]

3169

02:34:51,250 --> 02:34:49,000

what an amazing show so far tonight

3170

02:34:55,000 --> 02:34:51,260

doing a little overtime with our guest

3171

02:34:57,100 --> 02:34:55,010

Michaela Sheldon she will be at a soul

3172

02:35:00,400 --> 02:34:57,110

tech with us up at he said II in August

3173

02:35:02,650 --> 02:35:00,410

and you can go to soul tech gathering

3174

02:35:06,400 --> 02:35:02,660

dot-com for tickets and info we're only

3175

02:35:08,139 --> 02:35:06,410

selling 300 so there's going to be 300

3176

02:35:11,050 --> 02:35:08,149

of us together wearing fade to black

3177

02:35:12,610 --> 02:35:11,060

shirts up at ISA tea ranch Michaela

3178

02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:12,620

thank you so much for doing a little

3179

02:35:18,240 --> 02:35:13,520

overtime

3180

02:35:29,800 --> 02:35:24,460

okay this this is interesting so many of

3181

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:29,810

this here information that may be a

3182

02:35:37,570 --> 02:35:32,960

little complicated is there going to be

3183

02:35:41,530 --> 02:35:37,580

a door is there something that is going

3184

02:35:45,639 --> 02:35:41,540

to open that will help us understand all

3185

02:35:48,040 --> 02:35:45,649

of this yeah the Pleiadians will explain

3186

02:35:50,760 --> 02:35:48,050

us so so in regards to the transmission

3187

02:35:53,860 --> 02:35:50,770

that's coming through we want to ground

3188

02:35:56,380 --> 02:35:53,870

this understanding for you as humans

3189

02:35:58,270 --> 02:35:56,390

because when there's an interaction with

3190

02:36:01,120 --> 02:35:58,280

an interdimensional being or a

3191

02:36:02,620 --> 02:36:01,130

collective such as ourselves what's

3192

02:36:04,679 --> 02:36:02,630

happening is the transmission that's

3193

02:36:07,150 --> 02:36:04,689

coming through is being revealed

3194

02:36:09,580 --> 02:36:07,160

interpreted and sound in light by the

3195

02:36:11,320 --> 02:36:09,590

conduit of of our choosing in other

3196

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:11,330

words there are many that we have

3197

02:36:17,469 --> 02:36:14,720

agreements with who are transmitting our

3198

02:36:19,540 --> 02:36:17,479

information as they are interpreting it

3199

02:36:21,130 --> 02:36:19,550

through their own consciousness it comes

3200

02:36:25,480 --> 02:36:21,140

through in sound waves and those sound

3201

02:36:27,969 --> 02:36:25,490

waves as humans define them are our

3202

02:36:31,150 --> 02:36:27,979

words they are their language they can

3203

02:36:34,840 --> 02:36:31,160

also be interpreted as as sounds or

3204

02:36:38,139 --> 02:36:34,850

tones for example but nonetheless when

3205

02:36:40,570 --> 02:36:38,149

they are received by any human structure

3206

02:36:43,300 --> 02:36:40,580

they are always working individually and

3207

02:36:46,030 --> 02:36:43,310

uniquely within you to allow you to

3208

02:36:48,790 --> 02:36:46,040

accept new information that might

3209

02:36:51,370 --> 02:36:48,800

already be present in your field so in

3210

02:36:54,190 --> 02:36:51,380

other words as you are experiencing this

3211

02:36:55,840 --> 02:36:54,200

transmission right now the question that

3212

02:36:58,580 --> 02:36:55,850

you have asked is already being answered

3213

02:37:00,769 --> 02:36:58,590

because within you there are

3214

02:37:03,439 --> 02:37:00,779

alignments being made there are

3215

02:37:05,420 --> 02:37:03,449

adjustments taking place and they may

3216

02:37:06,830 --> 02:37:05,430

not be in direct relationship to the

3217

02:37:09,139 --> 02:37:06,840

information that comes through for

3218

02:37:11,780 --> 02:37:09,149

example some of those who have been a

3219

02:37:15,439 --> 02:37:11,790

part of this transmission may wake up

3220

02:37:18,830 --> 02:37:15,449

the next morning to a new ability or a

3221

02:37:21,349 --> 02:37:18,840

change in a timeline or a realization

3222

02:37:23,210 --> 02:37:21,359

about their own truth that is coming

3223

02:37:28,099 --> 02:37:23,220

from this information but nonetheless me

3224

02:37:31,219 --> 02:37:28,109

not seeing as it's related so what we

3225

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:31,229

ask is that humanity does not get caught

3226

02:37:35,300 --> 02:37:33,600

up in the terms of consciousness or the

3227

02:37:38,059 --> 02:37:35,310

transmissions that are coming through

3228

02:37:41,719 --> 02:37:38,069

that the deep understanding doesn't come

3229

02:37:43,849 --> 02:37:41,729

from your relationship to the

3230

02:37:47,960 --> 02:37:43,859

information it comes from your receiving

3231

02:37:51,830 --> 02:37:47,970

of the vibration we experience lives

3232

02:37:55,399 --> 02:37:51,840

filled with a synchronicity we are on

3233

02:37:57,740 --> 02:37:55,409

the path yet why is it that some of us

3234

02:38:01,280 --> 02:37:57,750

can receive messages from our guides

3235

02:38:04,609 --> 02:38:01,290

while it seems like some others have our

3236

02:38:06,130 --> 02:38:04,619

guides on mute why is that and how can

3237

02:38:08,420 --> 02:38:06,140

we change this

3238

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:08,430

okay and yes the palladiums want to

3239

02:38:12,590 --> 02:38:09,840

speaking to this and they say that humans

3240

02:38:15,500 --> 02:38:12,600

are built as receivers every every part

3241

02:38:17,780 --> 02:38:15,510

of your energetic structure holds a

3242

02:38:21,109 --> 02:38:17,790

similar technology to any other human

3243

02:38:24,950 --> 02:38:21,119

however because you come in as a unique

3244

02:38:28,580 --> 02:38:24,960

soul experience to the collective you

3245

02:38:32,960 --> 02:38:28,590

are interpreting that technology through

3246

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:32,970

your own energetic abilities the way in

3247

02:38:38,420 --> 02:38:35,760

which we want to discuss this has more

3248

02:38:40,280 --> 02:38:38,430

to do with patterns in relationship to

3249

02:38:42,229 --> 02:38:40,290

synchronicities than it does the

3250

02:38:44,059 --> 02:38:42,239

visceral experience of your guides

3251  
02:38:47,929 --> 02:38:44,069  
teachers and masters because we feel

3252  
02:38:49,580 --> 02:38:47,939  
that as humans that are evolving was

3253  
02:38:54,160 --> 02:38:49,590  
beginning to happen is that that

3254  
02:38:57,950 --> 02:38:54,170  
visceral response is beginning to trans

3255  
02:39:00,380 --> 02:38:57,960  
transition into your own experience in

3256  
02:39:01,910 --> 02:39:00,390  
other words these guides these masters

3257  
02:39:04,309 --> 02:39:01,920  
these teachers these beings that you so

3258  
02:39:06,679 --> 02:39:04,319  
desire to have a visceral response from

3259  
02:39:08,540 --> 02:39:06,689  
are showing up as themselves because

3260  
02:39:10,010 --> 02:39:08,550  
ultimately you're a part of the

3261  
02:39:12,261 --> 02:39:10,020  
collectives that are coming forward

3262  
02:39:14,451 --> 02:39:12,271  
these master teachers are not

3263  
02:39:16,220 --> 02:39:14,461

angular in nature they are collective

3264

02:39:20,810 --> 02:39:16,230

vibrations and you are one with that

3265

02:39:22,310 --> 02:39:20,820

collective vibration sense I'm sorry I

3266

02:39:25,400 --> 02:39:22,320

don't want to interrupt the Palladian

3267

02:39:26,720 --> 02:39:25,410

counsel no that's okay just want to talk

3268

02:39:28,551 --> 02:39:26,730

about synchronicities I want to talk

3269

02:39:30,650 --> 02:39:28,561

about synchronicities really quick and

3270

02:39:34,190 --> 02:39:30,660

they want to bring it in as an example

3271

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:34,200

with numbers many humans see repeating

3272

02:39:39,201 --> 02:39:37,200

numbers for example and these repeating

3273

02:39:39,860 --> 02:39:39,211

numbers will come to them at times of

3274

02:39:41,480 --> 02:39:39,870

Ascension

3275

02:39:43,131 --> 02:39:41,490

they are always searching for the

3276

02:39:44,900 --> 02:39:43,141

meaning in these synchronicities or

3277

02:39:47,060 --> 02:39:44,910

repeating numbers but essentially what

3278

02:39:49,461 --> 02:39:47,070

they are seeing are patterns of their

3279

02:39:51,350 --> 02:39:49,471

own ascension they are confirmations of

3280

02:39:53,690 --> 02:39:51,360

things are going on within it's

3281

02:39:56,060 --> 02:39:53,700

important that humanity pay attention to

3282

02:39:57,440 --> 02:39:56,070

their their thoughts their emotions

3283

02:39:59,150 --> 02:39:57,450

their experiences when these

3284

02:40:01,791 --> 02:39:59,160

synchronicities happen because they are

3285

02:40:04,810 --> 02:40:01,801

either confirming or denying something

3286

02:40:10,060 --> 02:40:04,820

that's going on internally within you

3287

02:40:13,520 --> 02:40:10,070

yes and since I'm the Palladian Zahra is

3288

02:40:14,360 --> 02:40:13,530

is there any connection with the

3289

02:40:21,741 --> 02:40:14,370

Pelagians

3290

02:40:23,570 --> 02:40:21,751

to Norse gods or Norse myths yes there

3291

02:40:25,551 --> 02:40:23,580

are many ancient Pleiadians who have

3292

02:40:28,341 --> 02:40:25,561

been a part of your earth experience who

3293

02:40:30,820 --> 02:40:28,351

are here as ancient teachers they came

3294

02:40:32,741 --> 02:40:30,830

first to see the earth with

3295

02:40:35,421 --> 02:40:32,751

intergalactic or interdimensional

3296

02:40:37,551 --> 02:40:35,431

information and because they did this

3297

02:40:39,411 --> 02:40:37,561

they were ones that had the wisdom or

3298

02:40:41,690 --> 02:40:39,421

knowledge to teach many of the ancient

3299

02:40:44,060 --> 02:40:41,700

tribes and some of the original humans

3300

02:40:45,951 --> 02:40:44,070

about how to utilize these ancient

3301

02:40:48,501 --> 02:40:45,961

resources some of these teachings

3302

02:40:50,570 --> 02:40:48,511

involved using the multi galactic

3303

02:40:54,171 --> 02:40:50,580

energies that were present on earth as

3304

02:40:57,530 --> 02:40:54,181

as vehicles for time travel or vehicles

3305

02:41:01,881 --> 02:40:57,540

for healing for example many of us show

3306

02:41:04,761 --> 02:41:01,891

up as ancient gods teachers or wisdom

3307

02:41:07,520 --> 02:41:04,771

keepers throughout Society or humanity

3308

02:41:11,241 --> 02:41:07,530

even not only an ancient creating in

3309

02:41:15,081 --> 02:41:11,251

form but in creating hybrid human form

3310

02:41:18,081 --> 02:41:15,091

because when we manifested here into

3311

02:41:20,871 --> 02:41:18,091

this density we had to change our

3312

02:41:24,470 --> 02:41:20,881

physical and non-physical form to adapt

3313

02:41:26,280 --> 02:41:24,480

to how humanity was structured and this

3314

02:41:28,530 --> 02:41:26,290

allowed us to have the

3315

02:41:30,929 --> 02:41:28,540

to connect with many humans and relay

3316

02:41:33,750 --> 02:41:30,939

some of these teachings how do we know

3317

02:41:36,900 --> 02:41:33,760

if those numbers are confirming or

3318

02:41:39,300 --> 02:41:36,910

denying yes we always give you the

3319

02:41:41,670 --> 02:41:39,310

process when you are seeing perhaps

3320

02:41:43,590 --> 02:41:41,680

perhaps a repeating number in your

3321

02:41:44,790 --> 02:41:43,600

experience that is important to be in

3322

02:41:47,309 --> 02:41:44,800

the present moment in the here-and-now

3323

02:41:50,250 --> 02:41:47,319

with what your thought process was just

3324

02:41:51,840 --> 02:41:50,260

prior to seeing that number perhaps for

3325

02:41:53,940 --> 02:41:51,850

example you were having a thought that

3326

02:41:56,479 --> 02:41:53,950

was confirming your own ascension it was

3327

02:41:59,639 --> 02:41:56,489

something that was supportive of you or

3328

02:42:02,250 --> 02:41:59,649

creative in your energy this number

3329

02:42:04,200 --> 02:42:02,260

pattern is just an extension of your own

3330

02:42:06,179 --> 02:42:04,210

ascension confirming that you are on the

3331

02:42:07,530 --> 02:42:06,189

right path or that that what you are

3332

02:42:10,019 --> 02:42:07,540

thinking what you are believing about

3333

02:42:12,330 --> 02:42:10,029

the self is a vibrational creation that

3334

02:42:15,510 --> 02:42:12,340

holds merit or weight within your soul

3335

02:42:17,790 --> 02:42:15,520

imprint however if in that present

3336

02:42:20,010 --> 02:42:17,800

moment you have a thought and emotion

3337

02:42:21,540 --> 02:42:20,020

and experience perhaps of the past of

3338

02:42:24,269 --> 02:42:21,550

something that you are struggling

3339

02:42:27,690 --> 02:42:24,279

through or had significant suffering

3340

02:42:30,960 --> 02:42:27,700

around and negating your own value this

3341

02:42:34,440 --> 02:42:30,970

number pattern is showing up for you to

3342

02:42:36,960 --> 02:42:34,450

make a quick correction to allow you to

3343

02:42:39,120 --> 02:42:36,970

get back on the ascension path the

3344

02:42:42,090 --> 02:42:39,130

synchronicities show up because there

3345

02:42:44,610 --> 02:42:42,100

are opportunities for us to ascend we

3346

02:42:47,610 --> 02:42:44,620

tap into these patterns as a recognition

3347

02:42:49,800 --> 02:42:47,620

of our own soul pattern showing us the

3348

02:42:51,479 --> 02:42:49,810

way back to source energy so if you're

3349

02:42:53,130 --> 02:42:51,489

always in the present moment when you're

3350

02:42:54,840 --> 02:42:53,140

experiencing these number patterns with

3351

02:42:56,820 --> 02:42:54,850

your thoughts your emotions and your

3352

02:42:59,940 --> 02:42:56,830

process it will help you to either

3353

02:43:09,000 --> 02:42:59,950

confirm or deny the next step in your

3354

02:43:10,740 --> 02:43:09,010

reality is Bigfoot arcturion the

3355

02:43:12,979 --> 02:43:10,750

arcturion step in and they want to say

3356

02:43:15,719 --> 02:43:12,989

that Bigfoot is actually a hybrid

3357

02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:15,729

relationship in many different races not

3358

02:43:21,300 --> 02:43:18,399

just our turian however they wish to say

3359

02:43:23,700 --> 02:43:21,310

that the arcturion dynamic genome exists

3360

02:43:27,870 --> 02:43:23,710

within this structure and it's held in a

3361

02:43:30,240 --> 02:43:27,880

specific relationship to its its ability

3362

02:43:33,570 --> 02:43:30,250

to manifest in physical form and shape

3363

02:43:36,599 --> 02:43:33,580

shift the the Arcturians are very

3364

02:43:38,370 --> 02:43:36,609

predisposed again to two patterns and

3365

02:43:39,630 --> 02:43:38,380

the way energy flows through different

3366

02:43:42,269 --> 02:43:39,640

dimensional realities

3367

02:43:44,280 --> 02:43:42,279

these these Bigfoot energies that have

3368

02:43:48,200 --> 02:43:44,290

benefited here on your planet in

3369

02:43:50,939 --> 02:43:48,210

physical form are actually very adept

3370

02:43:53,309 --> 02:43:50,949

shapeshifters and this comes from their

3371

02:43:55,860 --> 02:43:53,319

connection to their arcturian DNA so a

3372

02:43:58,110 --> 02:43:55,870

very predisposed to remembering that or

3373

02:44:00,210 --> 02:43:58,120

turian DNA and utilizing it to their

3374

02:44:02,639 --> 02:44:00,220

structure however we have to say that

3375

02:44:05,309 --> 02:44:02,649

they've evolved through many dimensional

3376

02:44:08,880 --> 02:44:05,319

realities and hold the DNA of several

3377

02:44:12,389 --> 02:44:08,890

different races not just Austrian and

3378

02:44:15,840 --> 02:44:12,399

there is also human DNA that exists as a

3379

02:44:17,460 --> 02:44:15,850

part of their structure yeah I want to

3380

02:44:22,080 --> 02:44:17,470

thank the Arcturians for that answer

3381

02:44:26,460 --> 02:44:22,090

that was my question now is there a way

3382

02:44:30,120 --> 02:44:26,470

to take advantage of the granular nature

3383

02:44:34,830 --> 02:44:30,130

of space-time to further our spiritual

3384

02:44:37,740 --> 02:44:34,840

and mental growth yes but counsel will

3385

02:44:39,719 --> 02:44:37,750

come in to speak to this when you're

3386

02:44:42,719 --> 02:44:39,729

referring to the granular nature of

3387

02:44:45,450 --> 02:44:42,729

space and time we equate this to the

3388

02:44:49,380 --> 02:44:45,460

information that vibrates in your record

3389

02:44:51,889 --> 02:44:49,390

in other words space-time is is a it is

3390

02:44:55,889 --> 02:44:51,899

an energy that holds information as

3391

02:44:58,830 --> 02:44:55,899

consciousness as light so any meditation

3392

02:45:01,500 --> 02:44:58,840

practice for example is allowing your

3393

02:45:04,050 --> 02:45:01,510

vibration to match in the field through

3394

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:04,060

the direction of your intention anything

3395

02:45:09,840 --> 02:45:06,399

that exists in that time-space continuum

3396

02:45:12,300 --> 02:45:09,850

so absolutely there is access that is

3397

02:45:15,540 --> 02:45:12,310

enabled when you are able to work within

3398

02:45:20,250 --> 02:45:15,550

your technology to utilize what exists

3399

02:45:22,260 --> 02:45:20,260

within the universe through they say

3400

02:45:25,860 --> 02:45:22,270

through the intermixing

3401

02:45:28,830 --> 02:45:25,870

or or interconnection of your DNA with

3402

02:45:30,240 --> 02:45:28,840

these timelines because if a vibrational

3403

02:45:31,679 --> 02:45:30,250

match and they want to they just want to

3404

02:45:34,979 --> 02:45:31,689

speak to a little process here and they

3405

02:45:38,099 --> 02:45:34,989

say that within their DNA you actually

3406

02:45:40,950 --> 02:45:38,109

hold the ability to tap into a variety

3407

02:45:44,070 --> 02:45:40,960

of galactic experiences existing in real

3408

02:45:47,309 --> 02:45:44,080

time for example you right now in this

3409

02:45:50,490 --> 02:45:47,319

physical body have a Pleiadian timeline

3410

02:45:53,010 --> 02:45:50,500

elsewhere in the universe that exists in

3411

02:45:53,461 --> 02:45:53,020

the record and what is in that plan in

3412

02:45:55,801 --> 02:45:53,471

time

3413

02:45:57,511 --> 02:45:55,811

you are some type of a brilliant healer

3414

02:45:59,520 --> 02:45:57,521

working within the emotional frequencies

3415

02:46:01,591 --> 02:45:59,530

of humanity coming to the earth and

3416

02:46:06,151 --> 02:46:01,601

manifesting in a hybrid form and and

3417

02:46:08,730 --> 02:46:06,161

teaching humanity aspects of itself this

3418

02:46:09,631 --> 02:46:08,740

is available to you in that time-space

3419

02:46:12,091 --> 02:46:09,641

continuum

3420

02:46:13,861 --> 02:46:12,101

it operates as a part of your DNA and

3421

02:46:16,470 --> 02:46:13,871

draws as a magnet what's most relevant

3422

02:46:18,571 --> 02:46:16,480

to you in this timeline it would be

3423

02:46:21,001 --> 02:46:18,581

impossible for Humanity to tap into all

3424

02:46:23,071 --> 02:46:21,011

of the records and and that's why we say

3425

02:46:25,020 --> 02:46:23,081

that access is very limited to your DNA

3426  
02:46:28,621 --> 02:46:25,030  
because within your DNA you have

3427  
02:46:31,501 --> 02:46:28,631  
specific we'll call it intentions that

3428  
02:46:33,541 --> 02:46:31,511  
you come with that gravitate toward

3429  
02:46:36,810 --> 02:46:33,551  
toward or magnetize sets of information

3430  
02:46:37,881 --> 02:46:36,820  
in the field this is absolutely a

3431  
02:46:40,980 --> 02:46:37,891  
[Music]

3432  
02:46:43,140 --> 02:46:40,990  
precursor to the new human that we see

3433  
02:46:45,930 --> 02:46:43,150  
forming on your earth being able to tap

3434  
02:46:48,091 --> 02:46:45,940  
in and utilize the record to transmute

3435  
02:46:49,921 --> 02:46:48,101  
your own physical experience or actually

3436  
02:46:55,401 --> 02:46:49,931  
activate or accentuate your own

3437  
02:47:02,121 --> 02:46:55,411  
experience are there groups no I'm sorry

3438  
02:47:06,480 --> 02:47:02,131

the groups today that are insisting on

3439

02:47:12,531 --> 02:47:06,490

their narrative of disclosure is the

3440

02:47:16,651 --> 02:47:12,541

correct one who do we believe or is this

3441

02:47:20,881 --> 02:47:16,661

individual group narrative for

3442

02:47:25,560 --> 02:47:20,891

disclosure a PSYOP and dis info and

3443

02:47:27,661 --> 02:47:25,570

misleading our community this is the

3444

02:47:30,140 --> 02:47:27,671

council and and we want to explain in

3445

02:47:33,180 --> 02:47:30,150

detail what we see happening here

3446

02:47:35,041 --> 02:47:33,190

humanity's definition of disclosure has

3447

02:47:37,441 --> 02:47:35,051

become very linear and physically

3448

02:47:40,591 --> 02:47:37,451

focused and it has been operating in an

3449

02:47:43,350 --> 02:47:40,601

old grid it's hard to imagine where you

3450

02:47:45,930 --> 02:47:43,360

stand now wanting something so beautiful

3451  
02:47:48,451 --> 02:47:45,940  
to take place on your planet yet forcing

3452  
02:47:50,060 --> 02:47:48,461  
it through an old grid potential but

3453  
02:47:53,461 --> 02:47:50,070  
this is exactly what we see happening

3454  
02:47:57,541 --> 02:47:53,471  
you see all of these different truths

3455  
02:48:00,451 --> 02:47:57,551  
that you perceive as having to be in

3456  
02:48:03,031 --> 02:48:00,461  
alignment with with one experience are

3457  
02:48:05,520 --> 02:48:03,041  
actually all realities that are fighting

3458  
02:48:07,051 --> 02:48:05,530  
against each other slowing the timeline

3459  
02:48:10,381 --> 02:48:07,061  
of disclosure the

3460  
02:48:13,201 --> 02:48:10,391  
because when humanity is separating

3461  
02:48:15,331 --> 02:48:13,211  
itself into factions or groups you're

3462  
02:48:17,701 --> 02:48:15,341  
negating the collective energy that is

3463  
02:48:19,711 --> 02:48:17,711

actually pulling and drawing more of

3464

02:48:21,480 --> 02:48:19,721

your interdimensional experience to you

3465

02:48:23,461 --> 02:48:21,490

and we want to give you an example of

3466

02:48:26,341 --> 02:48:23,471

this as we've been talking about

3467

02:48:28,381 --> 02:48:26,351

throughout this transmission history the

3468

02:48:31,020 --> 02:48:28,391

information that you so desire to appear

3469

02:48:33,600 --> 02:48:31,030

on your planet is it hidden from you it

3470

02:48:36,480 --> 02:48:33,610

just exists in another dimension that

3471

02:48:40,320 --> 02:48:36,490

you as a consciousness do not match or

3472

02:48:42,991 --> 02:48:40,330

have access to so the only way or means

3473

02:48:45,121 --> 02:48:43,001

to release this information to the earth

3474

02:48:49,770 --> 02:48:45,131

is to continue to ascend your

3475

02:48:53,220 --> 02:48:49,780

consciousness but if you are using your

3476  
02:48:56,520 --> 02:48:53,230  
currency to try to disprove or approve a

3477  
02:48:58,560 --> 02:48:56,530  
specific truth you're slowing the speed

3478  
02:49:00,991 --> 02:48:58,570  
and physical to achieving the

3479  
02:49:03,570 --> 02:49:01,001  
relationship to non-physical in which

3480  
02:49:06,961 --> 02:49:03,580  
that information resides so when you

3481  
02:49:09,991 --> 02:49:06,971  
have a very significant disclosure event

3482  
02:49:11,911 --> 02:49:10,001  
on your planet for example something

3483  
02:49:14,581 --> 02:49:11,921  
appears in Antarctica that hasn't

3484  
02:49:18,270 --> 02:49:14,591  
appeared there for many many years on

3485  
02:49:20,640 --> 02:49:18,280  
your planet this is not because humanity

3486  
02:49:22,531 --> 02:49:20,650  
forced something and physical it is

3487  
02:49:25,711 --> 02:49:22,541  
because your vibration reached the

3488  
02:49:29,070 --> 02:49:25,721

calibration of matching that information

3489

02:49:30,930 --> 02:49:29,080

as it was held in the record and so we

3490

02:49:35,911 --> 02:49:30,940

see all of this not necessarily as a

3491

02:49:38,881 --> 02:49:35,921

psyops or something that plans to keep

3492

02:49:40,680 --> 02:49:38,891

humanity singular we still believe that

3493

02:49:42,060 --> 02:49:40,690

this reptilian consciousness is

3494

02:49:45,770 --> 02:49:42,070

operating through your singular

3495

02:49:48,631 --> 02:49:45,780

structure is bringing the ego into this

3496

02:49:50,730 --> 02:49:48,641

relationship to information such that

3497

02:49:53,281 --> 02:49:50,740

it's keeping it in a singular platform

3498

02:49:55,741 --> 02:49:53,291

and that platform doesn't go anywhere we

3499

02:49:58,110 --> 02:49:55,751

want to remind you about the old grid

3500

02:50:00,360 --> 02:49:58,120

and how it was segmented from universal

3501

02:50:02,640 --> 02:50:00,370

support when you find disclosure

3502

02:50:05,251 --> 02:50:02,650

activities happening at the level of

3503

02:50:07,501 --> 02:50:05,261

singular egoic structure you can be

3504

02:50:09,480 --> 02:50:07,511

assured that they're not receiving the

3505

02:50:11,430 --> 02:50:09,490

information they need or the validation

3506

02:50:14,730 --> 02:50:11,440

that they need from intergalactic

3507

02:50:18,350 --> 02:50:14,740

sources yes humanity staying in

3508

02:50:19,530 --> 02:50:18,360

neutrality to these things and offering

3509

02:50:23,180 --> 02:50:19,540

or

3510

02:50:26,160 --> 02:50:23,190

new perspective about multiple truths

3511

02:50:30,360 --> 02:50:26,170

allows more information to be

3512

02:50:34,680 --> 02:50:30,370

disseminated here in a way that is fluid

3513

02:50:37,890 --> 02:50:34,690

with who you are becoming what an answer

3514

02:50:41,190 --> 02:50:37,900

now I want to thank all of the councils

3515

02:50:44,250 --> 02:50:41,200

and collectives for allowing us to ask

3516

02:50:44,490 --> 02:50:44,260

these questions and and thank you for

3517

02:50:47,880 --> 02:50:44,500

that

3518

02:50:49,830 --> 02:50:47,890

and next Micaela how are you right now

3519

02:50:53,580 --> 02:50:49,840

as you I'm good

3520

02:50:54,810 --> 02:50:53,590

are you good okay I want I want to share

3521

02:50:57,810 --> 02:50:54,820

this with you

3522

02:51:03,210 --> 02:50:57,820

okay this was just posted this is from

3523

02:51:04,230 --> 02:51:03,220

Eddie and Eddie says this holy bleep

3524

02:51:07,980 --> 02:51:04,240

okay

3525

02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:07,990

you know either miss Sheldon has an

3526

02:51:13,430 --> 02:51:10,240

advanced degree in physics or she just

3527

02:51:16,470 --> 02:51:13,440

answered a question she couldn't have

3528

02:51:18,810 --> 02:51:16,480

granular space is a cutting-edge theory

3529

02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:18,820

at the moment and she nailed that answer

3530

02:51:34,400 --> 02:51:28,000

without hesitating do you remember the

3531

02:51:36,990 --> 02:51:34,410

question or the answer you know I don't

3532

02:51:39,690 --> 02:51:37,000

get fragments of it back the next day

3533

02:51:45,530 --> 02:51:39,700

and I get the overall gist but I can't

3534

02:51:48,930 --> 02:51:45,540

remember the specific so much fun and

3535

02:51:52,200 --> 02:51:48,940

during one of the breaks I went down the

3536

02:51:54,300 --> 02:51:52,210

hall into Rita studio and I said do you

3537

02:51:56,310 --> 02:51:54,310

know what that campfire is going to be

3538

02:52:01,230 --> 02:51:56,320

like up at he said he sitting around

3539

02:52:05,011 --> 02:52:01,240

another stars with Mikayla she just

3540

02:52:07,770 --> 02:52:05,021

laughed but I really really look forward

3541

02:52:10,080 --> 02:52:07,780

to our time up there now really quick

3542

02:52:12,360 --> 02:52:10,090

before I let you go where can everybody

3543

02:52:13,640 --> 02:52:12,370

reach out to you what's the easiest way

3544

02:52:16,650 --> 02:52:13,650

to do that

3545

02:52:18,870 --> 02:52:16,660

Mikayla Sheldon calm is my website you

3546

02:52:21,180 --> 02:52:18,880

can contact me there and if you're

3547

02:52:24,210 --> 02:52:21,190

looking for all of my videos awaken

3548

02:52:26,100 --> 02:52:24,220

empowered Expo calm houses all of my

3549

02:52:29,631 --> 02:52:26,110

YouTube videos and there's so many

3550

02:52:32,660 --> 02:52:29,641

channelings out there to tap into do you

3551

02:52:36,171 --> 02:52:32,670

I've gone and watched a lot of your

3552

02:52:38,660 --> 02:52:36,181

stuff do you I don't do it

3553

02:52:42,470 --> 02:52:38,670

I don't watch myself but do you go back

3554

02:52:44,780 --> 02:52:42,480

and watch some of those sessions I have

3555

02:52:46,730 --> 02:52:44,790

to I have to admit that was the one

3556

02:52:49,461 --> 02:52:46,740

thing that I really had the hardest time

3557

02:52:52,100 --> 02:52:49,471

with I hated watching myself I hated

3558

02:52:53,870 --> 02:52:52,110

listening to myself but I have to write

3559

02:52:58,160 --> 02:52:53,880

up a youtube description and I have to

3560

02:52:59,360 --> 02:52:58,170

make sure I don't sound too crazy but

3561

02:53:02,770 --> 02:52:59,370

you know what it's the best thing I've

3562

02:53:05,450 --> 02:53:02,780

ever done because it makes me a more

3563

02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:05,460

solid believer in what's going on

3564

02:53:11,211 --> 02:53:07,920

because when I watch my channellings

3565

02:53:13,341 --> 02:53:11,221

back I'm often blown away with what

3566

02:53:15,470 --> 02:53:13,351

comes through me and it really just

3567

02:53:17,930 --> 02:53:15,480

strengths strengthens my faith you know

3568

02:53:21,410 --> 02:53:17,940

and letting go and just trusting the

3569

02:53:24,470 --> 02:53:21,420

process more and more do you that well

3570

02:53:27,261 --> 02:53:24,480

okay so you have to do that you know to

3571

02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:27,271

start to trust the process do you find

3572

02:53:35,150 --> 02:53:30,080

yourself doubting the process sometimes

3573

02:53:37,190 --> 02:53:35,160

everyday I mean you know every day I I

3574

02:53:40,100 --> 02:53:37,200

think it's good to have a little healthy

3575

02:53:41,930 --> 02:53:40,110

doubt but you know I always have that

3576

02:53:43,551 --> 02:53:41,940

thought well what am I going to say what

3577

02:53:45,470 --> 02:53:43,561

am I going to do but I know that I just

3578

02:53:49,360 --> 02:53:45,480

need to get out of the way and it all it

3579

02:53:52,970 --> 02:53:49,370

all happens so oh yeah you know I'm

3580

02:53:54,890 --> 02:53:52,980

still evolving through this and it's

3581

02:53:56,091 --> 02:53:54,900

good for me to watch my own stuff it's

3582

02:53:58,640 --> 02:53:56,101

it's good for me to have that

3583

02:54:00,291 --> 02:53:58,650

reassurance that I know because you know

3584

02:54:02,690 --> 02:54:00,301

like I said as I hear it coming through

3585

02:54:04,160 --> 02:54:02,700

it sounds like a jumbled mess to me so

3586

02:54:06,261 --> 02:54:04,170

if I were to think about the show I

3587

02:54:07,910 --> 02:54:06,271

think wow that was a real mess but but

3588

02:54:11,620 --> 02:54:07,920

then I listen back to it and I can hear

3589

02:54:14,301 --> 02:54:11,630

that the guidance is really clear and it

3590

02:54:16,131 --> 02:54:14,311

it helps me to expand I I'm learning

3591

02:54:19,370 --> 02:54:16,141

right along with all of you guys you

3592

02:54:22,131 --> 02:54:19,380

know it's uh I'm learning from my own

3593

02:54:24,791 --> 02:54:22,141

channeling so it's good for me well and

3594

02:54:28,421 --> 02:54:24,801

you know what I think for those

3595

02:54:31,970 --> 02:54:28,431

including myself I mean I always

3596

02:54:34,551 --> 02:54:31,980

approach everything with my eyes just a

3597

02:54:39,740 --> 02:54:34,561

little squinted we have to do that right

3598

02:54:42,410 --> 02:54:39,750

we have to so and I like to throw off

3599

02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:42,420

and this is with every guest by the way

3600

02:54:47,559 --> 02:54:45,120

throw them off of their game with

3601  
02:54:48,800 --> 02:54:47,569  
questions that they've never had before

3602  
02:54:51,019 --> 02:54:48,810  
right

3603  
02:54:53,809 --> 02:54:51,029  
and and I need I need to have that

3604  
02:54:56,330 --> 02:54:53,819  
comfort level there obviously I did that

3605  
02:54:58,639 --> 02:54:56,340  
with you tonight how you know some there

3606  
02:55:04,670 --> 02:54:58,649  
are some out there and there are some

3607  
02:55:06,679 --> 02:55:04,680  
channelers that I think are monologuing

3608  
02:55:08,719 --> 02:55:06,689  
it is that the right word you know I

3609  
02:55:13,340 --> 02:55:08,729  
don't want to say script but maybe

3610  
02:55:16,729 --> 02:55:13,350  
repetitive and so you want to get them

3611  
02:55:18,500 --> 02:55:16,739  
out of their comfort zone and and see

3612  
02:55:21,590 --> 02:55:18,510  
where that goes and I did that with you

3613  
02:55:26,290 --> 02:55:21,600

a few times tonight and your answers

3614

02:55:29,240 --> 02:55:26,300

were wonderful

3615

02:55:31,099 --> 02:55:29,250

am i I don't want you to feel

3616

02:55:35,210 --> 02:55:31,109

uncomfortable with what I'm saying but

3617

02:55:37,099 --> 02:55:35,220

you need that - you need that so others

3618

02:55:38,990 --> 02:55:37,109

out there that are listening to you for

3619

02:55:41,990 --> 02:55:39,000

the first time can go okay all right

3620

02:55:43,939 --> 02:55:42,000

Church did their okay alright she's you

3621

02:55:47,240 --> 02:55:43,949

know what I mean you need that too as

3622

02:55:49,849 --> 02:55:47,250

well well I've had some crazy questions

3623

02:55:51,769 --> 02:55:49,859

thrown at me through the years and I

3624

02:55:53,269 --> 02:55:51,779

have to say sometimes I hear the

3625

02:55:55,309 --> 02:55:53,279

questions and I panicked a little bit

3626

02:55:57,800 --> 02:55:55,319

because I think I don't know how I'm

3627

02:56:00,889 --> 02:55:57,810

going to answer this but as I'm thinking

3628

02:56:03,170 --> 02:56:00,899

that the answers coming through so yeah

3629

02:56:04,760 --> 02:56:03,180

it's really I mean I'm a huge skeptic I

3630

02:56:06,830 --> 02:56:04,770

when I started this journey it wasn't

3631

02:56:10,300 --> 02:56:06,840

something I believed in nor did I want

3632

02:56:15,439 --> 02:56:10,310

to do and it's really been humbling

3633

02:56:18,830 --> 02:56:15,449

caring for me - uh yeah go on say well

3634

02:56:21,889 --> 02:56:18,840

go and enjoy your night's sleep tonight

3635

02:56:26,030 --> 02:56:21,899

I hope your dreams are fantastic and I

3636

02:56:28,399 --> 02:56:26,040

can't I cannot wait to to introduce you

3637

02:56:30,979 --> 02:56:28,409

to everybody up at ISA D we're gonna

3638

02:56:34,070 --> 02:56:30,989

have three or four days of making

3639

02:56:36,559 --> 02:56:34,080

friends and knowledge and and just

3640

02:56:42,500 --> 02:56:36,569

having a great time so safe travels out

3641

02:56:46,880 --> 02:56:45,019

thank you thank you Michaela I just

3642

02:56:50,899 --> 02:56:46,890

enjoy the rest of your evening thank you

3643

02:56:54,439 --> 02:56:50,909

so much thanks Hotel Michaela Sheldon

3644

02:56:56,340 --> 02:56:54,449

and her website is Michaela Sheldon

3645

02:56:57,899 --> 02:56:56,350

dot-com if you go over to Jimmy

3646

02:57:00,359 --> 02:56:57,909

Church radio.com me and click on the

3647

02:57:02,639 --> 02:57:00,369

links right there and her YouTube

3648

02:57:06,330 --> 02:57:02,649

channel is wonderful so you can access

3649

02:57:12,330 --> 02:57:06,340

it also through her site but the videos

3650

02:57:15,979 --> 02:57:12,340

I just find myself listening to every

3651  
02:57:19,050 --> 02:57:15,989  
word and and the other part for me and

3652  
02:57:21,809 --> 02:57:19,060  
and I hope she's still listening to me

3653  
02:57:26,760 --> 02:57:21,819  
right now the other part for me is I

3654  
02:57:29,399 --> 02:57:26,770  
like to watch her and her facial

3655  
02:57:32,280 --> 02:57:29,409  
expressions and the way that she goes

3656  
02:57:36,059 --> 02:57:32,290  
through the process it's absolutely

3657  
02:57:38,750 --> 02:57:36,069  
fascinating to to watch and watch the

3658  
02:57:42,540 --> 02:57:38,760  
video so go and do that I encourage

3659  
02:57:43,050 --> 02:57:42,550  
everybody to to go to the YouTube

3660  
02:57:47,429 --> 02:57:43,060  
channel

3661  
02:57:49,950 --> 02:57:47,439  
again it is Mikayla Sheldon calm if you

3662  
02:57:51,899 --> 02:57:49,960  
go over to Jimmy Church radio.com soul

3663  
02:57:55,139 --> 02:57:51,909

Tech is right there it's soul tech

3664

02:57:58,380 --> 02:57:55,149

gathering calm and tickets and info are

3665

02:58:00,809 --> 02:57:58,390

right there and the journey to Il said

3666

02:58:03,540 --> 02:58:00,819

Il for me and I've said it so many times

3667

02:58:06,330 --> 02:58:03,550

I'll say it again it was a bucket list

3668

02:58:10,019 --> 02:58:06,340

for me it had been there for years and

3669

02:58:12,620 --> 02:58:10,029

years and and it's that for everybody

3670

02:58:16,019 --> 02:58:12,630

else you've heard so much about

3671

02:58:19,019 --> 02:58:16,029

ESET e well this is the opportunity to

3672

02:58:20,340 --> 02:58:19,029

go up and not only experience ESET e but

3673

02:58:22,170 --> 02:58:20,350

to hang out with all of the other

3674

02:58:24,359 --> 02:58:22,180

fainter knots and read it myself the

3675

02:58:25,740 --> 02:58:24,369

whole team of fade to black and modern

3676

02:58:30,030 --> 02:58:25,750

masters were all going to be up there

3677

02:58:32,639 --> 02:58:30,040

and james gilliland running around right

3678

02:58:34,769 --> 02:58:32,649

and and to go and experience east uh d

3679

02:58:37,769 --> 02:58:34,779

for yourself it is an individual

3680

02:58:39,870 --> 02:58:37,779

experience and everything that you've

3681

02:58:42,809 --> 02:58:39,880

wanted to pursue or question or

3682

02:58:44,969 --> 02:58:42,819

experience you can do that not only up

3683

02:58:48,090 --> 02:58:44,979

at e study but with friends by your side

3684

02:58:50,550 --> 02:58:48,100

and we're gonna break bread and and hang

3685

02:58:52,979 --> 02:58:50,560

out for four straight days of learning

3686

02:58:56,429 --> 02:58:52,989

up at ESET e ranch at the soil tech

3687

02:58:58,800 --> 02:58:56,439

gathering so with that I want to thank

3688

02:59:00,899 --> 02:58:58,810

mikaël Sheldon for another wonderful

3689

02:59:05,340 --> 02:59:00,909

conversation tonight maybe we'll get

3690

02:59:06,881 --> 02:59:05,350

around one more time before the Seoul

3691

02:59:10,661 --> 02:59:06,891

tech gathering

3692

02:59:12,940 --> 02:59:10,671

tomorrow night here is open lines all

3693

02:59:15,100 --> 02:59:12,950

night long

3694

02:59:17,501 --> 02:59:15,110

Jon Rappoport and there's no more fake

3695

02:59:19,781 --> 02:59:17,511

newsroom and then followed by open lines

3696

02:59:22,331 --> 02:59:19,791

there are so many things that are going

3697

02:59:25,661 --> 02:59:22,341

on right now in our world that when I

3698

02:59:28,421 --> 02:59:25,671

finally get through another week here on

3699

02:59:31,810 --> 02:59:28,431

fade to black and I'm able to get to the

3700

02:59:34,781 --> 02:59:31,820

phones on a Thursday night it then it

3701  
02:59:36,640 --> 02:59:34,791  
culminates into being my favorite night

3702  
02:59:40,060 --> 02:59:36,650  
of the week because I get to interact

3703  
02:59:41,890 --> 02:59:40,070  
with all of you all right so we'll be

3704  
02:59:44,770 --> 02:59:41,900  
doing that tomorrow night open lines all

3705  
02:59:48,461 --> 02:59:44,780  
night long in the meantime between

3706  
02:59:52,241 --> 02:59:48,471  
tomorrow night and and right now go and

3707  
02:59:56,921 --> 02:59:52,251  
register sign up and get your on stellar

3708  
03:00:02,591 --> 02:59:56,931  
experience going it's very simple alpha

3709  
03:00:06,281 --> 03:00:02,601  
dot on stellar dot-com simple enough the

3710  
03:00:08,650 --> 03:00:06,291  
registration process is very easy go and

3711  
03:00:10,781 --> 03:00:08,660  
get it get it going because right after

3712  
03:00:12,821 --> 03:00:10,791  
the show tonight I'm headed straight

3713  
03:00:15,791 --> 03:00:12,831

over to on stellar I've got all of those

3714

03:00:18,611 --> 03:00:15,801

messages I was responding to everybody

3715

03:00:21,251 --> 03:00:18,621

between the show tonight during the

3716

03:00:23,560 --> 03:00:21,261

commercial breaks but go and register

3717

03:00:26,350 --> 03:00:23,570

and and go and experience everything

3718

03:00:28,631 --> 03:00:26,360

that we are talking about not only on

3719

03:00:31,571 --> 03:00:28,641

the show but what on stellar represents

3720

03:00:33,341 --> 03:00:31,581

today I want to hang out with all of you

3721

03:00:35,951 --> 03:00:33,351

tomorrow during the day with that I'm

3722

03:00:38,111 --> 03:00:35,961

gonna get out of here it's another

3723

03:00:41,131 --> 03:00:38,121

another great episode of fade to black

3724

03:00:43,060 --> 03:00:41,141

and Michaela Sheldon Michaela Sheldon

3725

03:00:46,031 --> 03:00:43,070

dot-com fade to black

3726

03:00:49,001 --> 03:00:46,041

executive producer is ritika Murray on

3727

03:00:52,480 --> 03:00:49,011

show was produced by Hill J palm Renae

3728

03:00:55,801 --> 03:00:52,490

Thank You Dennis Bob announcers our

3729

03:00:58,541 --> 03:00:55,811

Steve harder Jean Vito a mark d cove our

3730

03:01:00,791 --> 03:00:58,551

webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3731

03:01:03,940 --> 03:01:00,801

aldrich intro space boys space boy

3732

03:01:06,251 --> 03:01:03,950

music.com fade to black is produced by

3733

03:01:10,661 --> 03:01:06,261

gage ACR for the GameChanger network and

3734

03:01:12,970 --> 03:01:10,671

syndication is Katie RA the planet Spock

3735

03:01:14,801 --> 03:01:12,980

has owned a copyright of 2018 by fade to

3736

03:01:17,051 --> 03:01:14,811

black in the game changer Network it

3737

03:01:18,480 --> 03:01:17,061

cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copied

3738

03:01:20,760 --> 03:01:18,490

or used anywhere in the known

3739

03:01:23,070 --> 03:01:20,770

without written permission from fade to

3740

03:01:24,390 --> 03:01:23,080

black of the game-changer Network armies

3741

03:01:26,850 --> 03:01:24,400

Jimmy Church you can follow me on

3742

03:01:28,410 --> 03:01:26,860

Twitter right now at J Church radio

3743

03:01:31,580 --> 03:01:28,420

until tomorrow night

3744

03:01:38,090 --> 03:01:31,590

Fator night open lines all night long